

Meade, Rev. William Nelson, 28, 93.
 Memorials from Richmond Convocation, on Eighteenth Amendment, 49; on designation of N-W. C. Funds, 71, 84; memorial from Rappahannock Convocation on Convocational Boundaries, etc., 66.
 Mission Churches, List of, 20.
 Nominations, for Committees, etc., 43.
 Officers and Committees of Diocese, 3.
 Ordinations, etc., 29.
 Parishes and Separate Congregations entitled to representation in the Council, List of, 15.
 Petitions of congregations to be admitted as separate congregations, 49, 79.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL:

On Credentials, 41, 43; on Proposed Changes in the Constitution and Prayer Book, 45; on the State of the Church, 50; on Canons, 56; on Increase of the Ministry, 68; on Memorial of Richmond Convocation, 72; on Observance of Law, 72; on Representation of Women, 73; New Parishes, 77; Missions, 80; Clerical Support, 82; Clergy Relief, 83; Invested Funds, 83.

REPORTS OF DIOCESAN OFFICERS, COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS:

Bishop, 26, 96; Standing Committee, 47; Finance Committee, 67; Examining Chaplains, 80; Board of Apportionment, 48, 62, 64, and 125; Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society, 110; Woman's Auxiliary, 133; (and see Appendices, page 95).

RESOLUTIONS:

In re Central Representative Body in a Parish, 42; Parish Boundaries and Map of Diocese, 43; Sale of Abandoned Church Property, 66; Greetings to Rev. J. W. Morris, D. D., 70; Approval of Bond issue by Church Schools Corporation, 76; Endorsement of Church Schools, 76; Sympathy to Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D. D., 82; on Priorities, 82; Thanks for hospitality, 86.
 Rules of Order, 21; amended, 62.
 St. Annie's School Corporation, Dissolution of, 84.
 Survey and Budget for 1923, 125.
 Statistics of Diocese, 324.
 Treasurers' reports, Appendix b, 141.

JOURNAL

OF

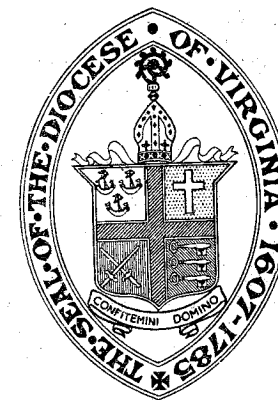
The 128th Annual Council

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, WARRENTON, VA.

ON THE

16th and 17th of MAY, 1923

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

ALEXANDRIA.....	1924
FREDERICKSBURG.....	1925
LEESBURG.....	1926
WINCHESTER.....	1927
HARRISONBURG.....	1928
CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	1929
RICHMOND.....	1930
WARRENTON.....	1931

NOTICE

The One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, on Wednesday, May 21, 1924, at 10 o'clock A. M.

DIÖCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., MAY, 1923

Bishop

The Right Rev. WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, D. D.
Richmond

Secretary of the Council

The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, D. D., Ashland

Treasurer of the Diocese

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Chancellor of the Diocese

Hon. R. CARTER SCOTT, Richmond

Historiographer

The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, D. D., Ashland

Registrar

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Standing Committee of the Diocese

THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D. MR. A. R. HOXTON
THE REV. W. H. BURKHARDT, D. D. MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE
THE REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D. MR. JOHN B. MINOR

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D.
THE REV. K. J. HAMMOND, D. D.
THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D.
THE REV. THOMAS K. NELSON, D. D.

Finance Committee

MR. JAMES CASKIE HON. R. CARTER SCOTT
MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

THE RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., *Chairman*
THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Executive Secretary*
THE REV. F. W. NEVE, D. D. MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR

THE REV. W. H. BURKHARDT MR. ROBERT BEVERLEY
 THE REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D. MR. J. STEWART BRYAN
 THE REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D. MR. JOHN B. MINOR
 THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO MR. OLIVER J. SANDS

Albemarle Convocation—THE REV. W. ROY MASON, DR. J. H. DILLARD. *Piedmont Convocation*—THE REV. PERCY F. HALL, MR. JOHN T. RAMEY. *Rappahannock Convocation*—THE REV. F. D. GOODWIN, MR. W. H. WELFORD. *Richmond Convocation*—THE REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS. *Valley Convocation*—THE REV. B. D. CHAMBERS, MR. R. T. MORRISON.

The Board of Apportionment—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

The Board of Religious Education—REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. E. L. WOODWARD, M. D., SECRETARY.

The Board of Christian Social Service—REV. GEO. P. MAYO, CHAIRMAN; REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

The Board of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee—REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

The Church Extension Committee—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge

THE REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., *Archdeacon and President*
 MR. H. L. LYMAN, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlottesville.
 THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO DR. JAS. H. DILLARD
 THE REV. W. R. MASON MR. H. W. WALSH
 THE REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D.

Standing Committee on Church Property

THE RT. REV. W. C. BROWN, D. D. MR. EUGENE C. MASSIE
 HON. R. CARTER SCOTT MR. JAMES CASKIE

Committee on Bethany Institute

THE REV. W. E. COX. MR. ROSEWELL PAGE
 MR. J. STEWART BRYAN

Commission on Colonial Churches

THE REV. WILLIAM B. LEE THE REV. F. D. GOODWIN
 THE REV. E. L. GOODWIN, D. D. MR. ROBERT BEVERLEY
 THE REV. G. M. BRYDON COL. E. C. MASSIE
 THE REV. K. J. HAMMOND, D. D. MR. OLIVER J. SANDS

Committee on Church Pension Fund

THE REV. G. FREELAND PETER MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE
 THE REV. G. M. BRYDON MR. ROSEWELL PAGE
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR MR. E. A. PALMER
 MR. JAMES CASKIE

Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia

THE RIGHT REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., *President*
 THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM L. GRAVATT, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. ARTHUR C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT C. JETT, D. D.
 THE REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D., *Secretary*.
 THE REV. G. OTIS MEAD
 THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D. D.
 THE REV. ERNEST M. STIRES, D. D.
 MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE JUDGE THEODORE C. GARNETT
 JUDGE R. CARTER SCOTT MR. ARTHUR HERBERT, JR.
 MR. RICHARD B. TUNSTALL MR. JOHN STEWART BRYAN

Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia

THE RIGHT REV. W. L. GRAVATT, D. D., *President*
 THE RT. REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. W. C. BROWN, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. A. C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT C. JETT, D. D.
 THE REV. THOS. K. NELSON, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*.
 THE REV. ANGUS CRAWFORD, D. D.
 THE REV. S. A. WALLIS, D. D.
 THE REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D.
 THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D. HON. J. K. M. NORTON
 THE REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D. MR. ARTHUR HERBERT, JR.
 THE REV. PACA KENNEDY, D. D. MR. J. R. ZIMMERMAN

THE REV. COSBY BELL, D. D. MR. E. S. LEADBEATER
 THE REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D. MR. LAWRENCE LEE
 THE REV. EDGAR CARPENTER MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE

Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, D. D., *President*
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*.
 THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary-Treasurer*.

Standing Committee of Trustees

Finance—J. M. TAYLOR, E. A. PALMER, W. MEADE ADDISON,
 JAMES M. BALL, JAMES CASKIE.

Episcopal Fund—JNO. M. TAYLOR, J. M. BALL, S. T. BEVERIDGE, F. S. VALENTINE, S. R. ROSE.

Bruce Fund—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, R. CARTER BEVERLEY, W. M. ADDISON, JAS. M. BALL.

Special Funds for Churches—R. CARTER SCOTT, EUGENE C. MASSIE, R. CARTER BEVERLEY, JAS. M. BALL.

Real Estate Committee—R. C. SCOTT, E. C. MASSIE, S. T. BEVERIDGE, F. S. VALENTINE, S. R. ROSE.

The Mayo Memorial Committee—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, REV. G. M. BRYDON, R. CARTER SCOTT, R. CARTER BEVERLEY, S. T. BEVERIDGE.

Depository for the Church Funds—VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

FORMS FOR MAKING BEQUEST

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

The funds already created and now held by the said corporation are:

1. The Disabled Clergy Fund.
2. The Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
3. The Episcopal Fund.
4. The Bruce Fund.
5. The A. Baker Evangelist Fund.
6. The St. Andrew's Fund.
7. Pohick Ch. Endowment Fund.
8. Yeocomico Ch. Endowment Fund.
9. Monumental Church Fund.
10. Fork Church Fund, and others.

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, for the sole use and benefit of the Fund (naming the fund intended) now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is the desire to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is, "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia,*" a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia. All gifts and bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va., is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia, March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR
CURES AND POST OFFICES
(Corrected to June 10th, 1923)

- RT. REV. WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, D. D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
 REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Rector Ascension Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOS. BAKER (Retired), *Fredericksburg*.
 REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector Washington and Montross Parishes, *Montross*.
 REV. FRANCIS H. BALL*† (Deacon) Student Theological Seminary, *Alexandria, R. F. D. No. 1*.
 REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*.
 REV. A. N. B. BOYD*†, Rector St. Mary's and Christ Churches, *Berryville*.
 REV. WILLIAM W. BRANDER, Rector St. James-Northam Parish, *Goochland*.
 REV. R. WYNDHAM BROWN* (Retired), *Front Royal*.
 REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector Beckford Parish, *Woodstock*.
 REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING*, Rector St. Stephen's Parish, *Fleeton*.
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society and Treasurer of the Diocese, *Richmond*.
 REV. WILLIAM H. BURKHARDT, D. D., Rector Grace Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. E. B. BURWELL, Rector Meade Parish, *Upperville*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. W. F. CARPENTER, Rector Kingston Parish, *Mathews*.
 REV. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *East Falls Church*.
 REV. CHURCHILL G. CHAMBERLAYNE, PH. D., Headmaster St. Christopher's School and assistant minister of St. Stephen's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2*.
 REV. B. DUVALL CHAMBERS, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.
 REV. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector Greenway Court Parish, *White Post*.
 REV. ROBERTS COLES, Rector St. Luke's Church, St. Anne's Parish, *Charlottesville*.
 REV. L. R. COMBS,* Rector Christchurch Parish and Wicomico Parish, *Lancaster*.
 REV. FRANK COX, Rector Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock County, *Washington*.
 REV. WILLIAM E. COX, Rector Church of the Holy Comforter, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector St. James Church, Shelburne Parish, *Leesburg*.
 REV. ANGUS CRAWFORD, D. D.* (Retired), *Washington, D. C.*
 REV. NELSON P. DAME, General Missioner of the Diocese, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN Y. DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE*, Rector Berkeley, St. Margaret's and St. Asaph's Parishes and Christ Church, St. George's Parish, *Bowling Green*.
 REV. EDWARD ELLIS, JR.*† (Colored) (Deacon), Minister, Trinity, Charlottesville and St. Paul's, Gordonsville, *Charlottesville*.
 REV. WM. B. EVERETT, JR., Rector Piedmont Parish, *Marshall*.
 REV. JOHN F. W. FEILD, Rector Trinity Church, St. George's Parish and Overwharton Parish, *Fredericksburg*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector Upper Truro Parish, *Herndon*.
 REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.
 REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector Church of the Epiphany, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, D. D. (Retired), Secretary of the Council and Historiographer of the Diocese, *Ashland*.
 REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, Rector Cople, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, *Warsaw*.
 REV. JOHN J. GRAVATT, D. D., Rector Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D., LL. D., Dean Theological Seminary of Virginia, *Alexandria, R. F. D.*
 REV. E. H. GREEN* (Retired), *Drakes Branch*.
 REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL,* Rector St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. REGINALD F. HALL*† (Deacon), Minister Trinity Parish, *Mineral*.
 REV. KENSEY J. HAMMOND, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.
 REV. TEWFIK D. HARARI, Rector Christ, St. Paul's, Mt. Calvary and St. Peter's Churches, Shelburne Parish, *Hamilton*.
 REV. CHARLES S. HARRISON* (Retired), *Richmond*.
 REV. ROBERT W. HIBBERT*† (Deacon), assistant, University Missions, *Charlottesville, R. F. D. No. 1*.
 REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector Leeds Parish, *Markham*.
 REV. WM. R. G. IRWIN, Assistant Minister St. Andrews Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. LORENZO A. KING*† (Colored), Rector Meade Memorial Chapel, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. R. McDONALD KIRKLAND,* Professor, University of the South, *Sewanee, Tenn.*
 REV. THOMAS H. LACY, D. D.,* Missionary, *Richmond*.
 REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector Scott Parish, *Gordonsville*.
 REV. J. J. LANIER*† (non-parochial), *Fredericksburg*.
 REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, SR.* (Retired), *Gloucester*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. ROBERT W. LEWIS, Minister in Charge Mission Home District, Neve and Frederickville Parishes, *Mission Home*.
 REV. ROBT. S. LITSINGER, Rector St. Thomas' Parish, *Orange*.
 REV. JOHN LLOYD* (Disabled), *Pinehurst, N. C.*
 REV. LONDON R. MASON, D. D.* (Retired), *Richmond*.
 REV. W. ROY MASON, Rector Christ Church, Frederickville Parish, *Charlottesville*.
 REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector Johns Parish, *Middleburg*.
 REV. W. HERBERT MAYERS, Rector St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George*.
 REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, Rector The Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN MCGILL, D. D.* (Retired), *Cumberland, Md.*
 REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector St. Anne's Parish, *Scottsville*.
 REV. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL* (Colored), (Retired), *Portsmouth*.
 REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, City Missionary, *Richmond*.
 REV. WILLIAM J. MORTON, D. D., Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.
 REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.
 REV. THOMAS K. NELSON, D. D.*† Professor Theological Seminary, *Alexandria, R. F. D.*
 REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy Depot*.
 REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.
 REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector St. Stephen's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2*.
 REV. FRANK S. PERSONS* (Deacon), Minister in Charge Lynnwood Parish, *Yancey*.
 REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas' Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. G. FREELAND PETER, Rector St. James' Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. P. P. PHILLIPS, D. D.* (Retired), *Washington, D. C.*
 REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector St. Paul's Memorial Church, Frederickville Parish and University Missions, *University*.
 REV. PAUL L. POWLES, Rector St. George's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Ballston*.
 REV. J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, D. D., Rector St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector Walker's Parish and St. John's Church, Greensprings Parish, *Cismont*.
 REV. W. S. L. ROMILLY, Rector Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan*.
 REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector Whittle Parish, *The Plains*.
 REV. THOMAS S. RUSSELL,† Rector, St. Martin's and Ashland Parishes, *Ashland*.
 REV. W. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector Rivanna Parish, *Columbia*.
 REV. JOHN H. SCOTT*† (Colored), Rector Grace and St. Andrews Churches, South Farnham Parish, St. Mark's and St. Mathew's Churches, Drysdale Parish, *Millers Tavern*.
 REV. GEORGE C. SHEARS,* Rector Langley Parish and Church of the Epiphany, Fairfax Parish, *McLean*.
 REV. WILLIAM D. SMITH, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. CHARLES L. SOMERS (Colored), Rector Moncure Memorial Church, Overwharton Parish, *Rectory*.
 REV. CHARLES B. SPARKS, Rector Grace Church, Maywood, Fairfax Parish, *Cherrydale*.
 REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY*† (Deacon), assistant, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR (Colored), Rector St. Philip's Church, St. Cyprian's and Good Shepherd Missions, Henrico Parish and Calvary Mission, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, *Richmond*.
 REV. JAMES MALCOLM TAYLOR, Minister in Charge Stanardsville District, Neve Parish, *Lydia*.
 REV. CLAYTON TORRENCE, Rector Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER*† (Deacon), Minister Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, *Accotink*.
 REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.
 REV. B. N. DEFOE WAGNER, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D. D., Rector Immanuel Church, Fairfax Parish, *Braddock Heights, Alexandria*.
 REV. S. S. WARE* (Retired), *Berryville*.
 REV. F. ERNEST WARREN, Rector Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County, and St. Luke's Church, South Farnham Parish, *Christchurch*.
 REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector Luray Parish, *Luray*.
 REV. H. H. WILLIAMS* (Deacon), Missionary, *University*.
 REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector Rockingham Parish, *Harrisonburg*.
 REV. IRVIN Q. WOOD*, Assistant Minister, Cople, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, *Warsaw*.
 REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Dean of Church Schools, *Richmond*.

Clerical Delegates from the Convocation of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction—REV. J. L. TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES L. SOMERS; Alternates: REV. L. A. KING, REV. THOMAS D. BROWN.

Total number of clergy canonically resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 98; Deacons, 8; total 107.

Clergy entitled to seats in Council, 96. Clergy present at the Council, 83.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

ENTITLED TO REPRESENTATION IN THE COUNCIL

(See Canon II, Section 1.)

WITH THE

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

ELECTED TO THE ANNUAL COUNCIL OF 1923

Parishes printed in *italics* are those whose parochial organization has passed over to the Separate Congregations therein (*e. g.*, *Fredericksville*), or those which are dormant (*e. g.*, *Stratton-Major*.)

NOTE.—The names of Delegates or Alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an Asterisk (*).

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	<i>Fredericksville Parish</i>	
	Christ Church.....	*Dr. Jas. H. Dillard. C. A. Thomas, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*R. W. Mackreth. G. H. Carey, Alt.
	Buck Mountain Church.....	
	Greenwood Parish.....	C. D. L. Perkins.
	St. Anne's Parish.....	Peyton Coles. Douglas Forsyth, Alt.
	Walker's Parish.....	Harry Mann. *Geo. H. Whitten, Alt.
Arlington.....	<i>(Fairfax Parish)</i>	
	Christ Church.....	Gardner L. Boothe. *R. H. C. Beverley, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	J. K. M. Norton. *T. Calvert Perry, Alt.
	Grace Church.....	Chas. W. King. *Chas. J. Deahl, Alt.
	St. George's Church.....	*H. B. Gilbert. E. A. Meade, Alt.
Caroline.....	<i>(Drysdale Parish)</i>	
	St. Asaph's Parish.....	
	St. Margaret's Parish.....	
	St. Mary's Parish.....	
	St. Peter's Church.....	

Charles City.....	Westover Parish.....	*Edmund B. Keeley. *A. G. Copland, Alt.
Clarke.....	Clarke Parish.....	W. T. Lewis. *E. J. Smith, Alt.
	Cunningham Chapel Parish..	*R. Powell Page. Hugh M. Nelson, Alt.
	Greenway Court Parish.....	Dr. C. O. Dearmont. Ernest F. Meade, Alt.
Culpeper.....	Ridley Parish.....	*E. J. Nottingham.
	St. Mark's Parish.....	*Jas. R. Lewis. Jno. W. Yowell, Alt.
	Slaughter Parish.....	*Bernard Furnival. Richard M. Brady, Alt.
Essex.....	St. Anne's Parish.....	*Robert Beverley. Latane Sale, Alt.
	South Farnham Parish.....	*J. Carson Phillips. Dr. E. L. W. Terry, Alt.
Fairfax.....	<i>(Fairfax Parish)</i>	
	Falls Church.....	*J. C. M. Valentine. Julian F. Slade, Alt.
	Langley Parish.....	*B. G. Foster. W. T. Weaver, Alt.
	McGill Parish.....	*C. W. B. Smith. H. C. Williams, Alt.
	<i>(Truro Parish)</i>	
	Pohick Church.....	*B. F. Nevitt. John W. Brookfield, Alt.
	Zion Church.....	
	Upper Truro Parish.....	*C. M. Lawrence. Asa Bradshaw, Alt.
Fauquier.....	Cedar Run Parish.....	*Wm. W. Gulick. J. Chauncey Williams, Alt.
	Emmanuel Parish.....	*L. M. Brittle. H. A. Brown, Alt.
	Hamilton Parish.....	Gen. B. D. Spillman. *H. C. Groome, Alt.
	Leeds Parish.....	*F. H. Moss. Leroy Baxley, Alt.
	Meade Parish.....	*M. G. Richardson. H. G. Tayloe, Alt.
	Piedmont Parish.....	*John T. Ramey. Dennis McCarty, Alt.
	Whittle Parish.....	*J. H. C. Beverley. Drayton Meade, Alt.
	Church of Our Saviour....	*Wm. Beverley. Richard Lewis, Alt.

Fluvanna.....	Rivanna Parish.....	*R. B. Holberton. Hunter M. Duval, Alt.
Frederick.....	Frederick Parish.....	*Col. B. M. Roszell. Robt. M. Ward, Alt.
	St. Thomas Parish.....	
Gloucester.....	Abingdon Parish.....	*Jno. W. C. Catlett. R. Roy Edwards, Alt.
	(<i>Petsworth Parish</i>)	
	Ware Parish.....	Lewis M. Byrd. Geo. E. Carey, Alt.
Goochland.....	St. James Northam Parish.....	
	St. Paul's Church.....	
Greene.....	Neve Parish.....	
Hanover.....	St. Martin's Parish.....	*Rosewell Page. Chas. Dabney, Alt.
	St. Paul's Parish.....	R. C. Taylor. W. F. Lewis, Alt.
	Ashland Parish.....	*E. W. Newman. W. L. Foy, Alt.
Henrico.....	(<i>Henrico Parish</i>)	
	St. John's Church.....	*A. P. Thornton. E. W. Moore, Alt.
	Monumental Church.....	*John M. Taylor. Berkeley Williams, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	*Chas. I. Robinson. Chas. H. Lipscomb, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*Judge R. Carter Scott. E. Rand Williams, Alt.
	St. James Church.....	*Jas. Caskie. Murray M. McGuire, Alt.
	Grace Church.....	*Col. E. C. Massie. Edwin Palmer, Alt.
	St. Mark's Church.....	*A. S. Kratz. G. E. Weitzel, Alt.
	Emmanuel Church.....	*Jno Stewart Bryan. T. Crawford Redd, Alt.
	All Saints Church.....	Fred'k. S. Valentine. *Alex. H. Sands, Alt.
	Holy Trinity Church.....	*Jno. B. Minor. A. P. Wilmer, Alt.
	St. Andrew's Church.....	*A. H. May. C. J. Newell, Alt. C. M. Henley. F. E. Scott, Alt.
	Epiphany Church.....	*T. C. Ruffin. Wm. E. Austin, Alt.

	Holy Comforter Church...	Geo. J. Freedley. *Charles A. Page, Alt.
	St. Stephen's Church.....	*Lewis C. Williams. Frank A. Hobson, Alt.
	St. Thomas Church.....	S. Rutherford Rose. *R. Carter Beverley, Alt.
	Ascension Church.....	*Reuben B. Knox. Powhatan Nash, Alt.
King and Queen.....	St. Stephen's Parish.....	
	(<i>Stratton-Major Parish</i>)	
King George.....	St. Paul's Parish.....	
	Hanover Parish.....	Julian N. Brown.
	(<i>Brunswick Parish</i>)	
King William.....	St. David's Parish.....	*J. C. Cooke. H. T. Commins, Alt.
	St. John's Parish.....	H. Lane Cooke.
Lancaster.....	Christchurch Parish.....	*Harvey S. Gresham. George M. Sanford, Alt.
Loudoun.....	(<i>Cameron Parish</i>)	
	Johns Parish.....	*Aldrich Dudley. T. U. Dudley.
	(<i>Shelburne Parish</i>)	
	St. James Church.....	*W. W. Chamblin. Gray Hume, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	Geo. Jackson. M. B. Costello, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*L. H. Leadham.
Louisa.....	Green Springs Parish.....	
	Trinity Parish.....	
Madison.....	Bromfield Parish.....	
Mathews.....	Kingston Parish.....	*Walter P. Smith
Middlesex.....	Christchurch Parish.....	*W. B. Ames. A. R. Miller, Alt.
Northumberland.....	St. Stephen's Parish.....	Earl C. Pusey. E. Hugh Smith, Alt.
	Wicomico Parish.....	
New Kent.....	St. Peter's Parish.....	
Orange.....	St. Thomas Parish.....	*Geo. L. Browning. E. F. Golsan, Alt.
	Scott Parish.....	*L. C. Graves. E. V. Breeden, Alt.
Page.....	Luray Parish.....	Carl Pettit. Robt. F. Morrison, Alt.
Prince William.....	Dettingen Parish.....	W. C. Wagner. C. M. Larkin, Alt.
	Haymarket Parish.....	

18 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Rappahannock...	Bromfield Parish.....	P. H. O'Bannon. E. M. Green, Alt.
Richmond.....	Lunenburg Parish.....	J. W. Chinn. *W. H. Wellford, Alt.
	North Farnham Parish.....	W. G. Brockenbrough. F. Northup, Alt.
Rockingham.....	Lynnwood Parish.....	
	Rockingham Parish.....	*Dr. H. A. Converse. Frank L. Sublett, Alt.
Shenandoah.....	Beckford Parish.....	J. Shields Chapman. William Paxton, Alt.
Spotsylvania.....	Berkeley Parish.....	
	(St. George's Parish)	
	St. George's Church.....	*Judge A. W. Wallace. M. M. Lewis, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	
	Trinity Church.....	*John F. Scott. F. L. W. Green, Alt.
Stafford.....	Overwharton Parish.....	
Warren.....	Newton Parish.....	*Walter G. Ohmstead. John H. Downing, Alt.
Westmoreland.....	Cople Parish.....	*Blake T. Newton. Fred Griffith, Alt.
	Montross Parish.....	*A. M. Chandler. W. H. F. Harvey, Alt.
	Washington Parish.....	*Wm Wilson. William C. Latane, Alt.

Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary
Jurisdiction of the Diocese..... O. G. Conn.
Dr. D. A. Ferguson.
Dr. Wm. H. Hughes, Alt.
John P. Cawthorn, Alt.

Lay Delegates present at the Council, 62.

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

19

MISSION CHURCHES.

(See Canon XV.)

Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	St. Paul's Mem'l Church.....	University
Arlington.....	Fairfax.....	Immanuel Church.....	Alexandria
		Church of the Epiphany.....	Cherrydale
		Grace Church.....	Cherrydale
Charles City.....	Westover.....	St. Mary's Church.....	Sandy Point
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	St. Luke's Church.....	Montague
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Church of the Good Shep- herd.....	Burke
Fairfax.....	Upper Truro.....	St. John's Church.....	Centerville
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Weddell Mem'l Church.....	Richmond
		Church of the Messiah.....	Highland Springs
Westmoreland.....	Cople.....	St. Paul's Church.....	Nomini Grove

COLORED.

Arlington.....	Fairfax.....	Meade Mem'l Chapel.....	Alexandria
Clarke.....	Clarke.....	St. Mary's Mem'l Church.....	Berryville
		Christ Church.....	Wickliffe
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	Grace Church.....	Miller's Tavern
		St. Andrew's Church.....	Upright
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. Philip's Church.....	Richmond
King and Queen.....	Drysdale.....	St. Mark's Church.....	Beazley
Orange.....	St. Thomas.....	St. Paul's Church.....	Gordonsville

ORGANIZATION

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged, and the ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

- 1st. The Council shall be opened with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

- 3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

Report of Secretary.

Election of a Secretary.

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council, the following standing Committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on Clergy Relief, to whom shall be referred the accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund and of the Disabled Clergy Fund, and other matters cognate thereto.

A Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds not specified above, held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

A Committee on Missions, to whom shall be referred the report and accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, and other matters bearing on the missionary work of the Diocese.

A Committee on New Parishes.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

A Committee on Unfinished Business.

And the chairman of all the above committees, and so many of the other members of the said committees as the President may think proper, may be appointed at each Council for the next Council.

5th. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention, shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

In all elections held by ballot, no candidate who receives a majority of the votes cast shall be dropped except upon motion made and carried by the Council.

6th. The Council shall sit as a Board of Missions on the first day of the session at 8:15 o'clock P. M. The President of the Council, or some member of the Council selected by him shall preside. The Secretary of the Council shall be Secretary of the Council sitting as a Board of Missions.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; and all resolutions shall be referred to their proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the

mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present. It shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desire to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *Provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese

shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

25th. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall so direct, without objection, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

26th. When the business of the Council shall demand it, the President may appoint a Special Committee on Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, etc. And the Committee may report at any time.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

27th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

28th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

29th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

30th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
128th Annual Council of the Protestant
Episcopal Church
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia convened in St. James Church, Warrenton, Virginia, on Wednesday, the 16th day of May, 1923, at ten A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. G. M. Brydon, the Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., and the Rev. Paul D. Bowden, the rector of the church.

The Council was called together in business session at 11:18 A. M. The roll call showed fifty-three Clergy and forty-three lay delegates present. The Chairman announced that a quorum was present, and Council ready to proceed to business.

The Secretary made a verbal report, and presented the official notification to the Diocese of the changes in the Prayer Book and in the Constitution of the General Convention proposed by the General Convention of 1922, to be finally acted upon by the Convention of 1925: which was received.

The Chair called for the election of a Secretary. The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D., was nominated for re-election. The Assistant Secretary was, on motion, instructed to cast the ballot of the Council, and he was elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. G. M. Brydon and the Rev. Clayton Torrence as Assistant Secretaries.

The Chair appointed as the Committee on Credentials: The Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., Mr. Lewis C. Williams and Mr. Robert Beverley.

On motion the rules of order of the last Council were adopted.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Bowden the hours of meeting of the Council were appointed as follows:

From 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., 2:30 to 5:00 P. M. Evening session 8:15.

The Bishop presented his journal of official acts in 1922. (See Appendix A-1.)

The Bishop read his annual address to the Council.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

My dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

By the action of the last Council, we ought to have met in St. Paul's, Alexandria, but the illness of its rector, who I am glad to say is slowly regaining his health, was sufficiently severe to make me feel that he ought under no circumstances to be permitted to undertake the task of being host to the Council, and so, acting under the authority of the Constitution of the Church, I accepted the gracious invitation of the rector and vestry of this church, and transferred the meeting of the Council from St. Paul's, Alexandria, to St. James, Warrenton.

Before reading the report of my official acts for the year beginning January 1st, 1922, and ending January 31st, 1922, it gives me pleasure to state that there were no deaths among the Clergy of the Diocese during the year 1922, for which God be praised.

Since the beginning of the new year, however, the Rev. Messrs. Ernest Earle Osgood, Edward Valentine Jones and Byrd Thornton Turner have passed from among us.

REV. ERNEST E. OSGOOD.

Not only Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill, of which he had been the beloved rector for twenty years, but the whole Diocese has sustained a grievous loss in the death, on March 10th, of the Rev. Ernest E. Osgood, who, after a week's illness of pneumonia in Grace Hospital, Richmond, fell asleep.

Mr. Osgood was born in New Hampshire in 1870. He took his theological training at our Seminary near Alexandria, from which he graduated in 1903. He was assigned by the Bishop of Virginia, after he was made deacon in June, 1903, to take charge of Emmanuel Church, which was then temporarily vacant.

From the first Mr. Osgood proved so acceptable that when the vestry met to choose a permanent rector, he was the unanimous choice. He was advanced to the priesthood in 1904, and assumed the charge of the church, which he served with singular devotion for twenty years. During these years, though he received repeated calls to other fields

of labor, Mr. Osgood, at the earnest solicitation of his vestry, felt constrained to remain at Emmanuel.

Upon my request, Mr. Osgood accepted last October his appointment, as Archdeacon of the Colored Work in the Diocese, and entered upon his duties with such an intelligent and sympathetic interest in the work that his death will be a great blow to a work which demands for its successful prosecution just those traits which he possessed in so marked a degree. He was by nature and habit a student, and though familiar with the trend of modern thought he was content to walk in the old paths.

His pastorate was characterized by an extraordinary increase in community spirit, and how truly he had come to be looked upon as the pastor of a community as well as of a church, was shown by the vast throng of people, rich and poor, white and colored, who gathered to pay their last tribute of respect and affection when he was laid to rest near to the church he loved so well.

He was admired and respected by his colleagues, he was loved by the congregation and the community, to which he gave himself without stint.

REV. BYRD THORNTON TURNER.

Rev. Byrd Thornton Turner, a retired priest of the Diocese of Virginia, died in Fredericksburg on Sunday, April 8th, at the age of seventy-five.

Mr. Turner was born in Goochland County, Virginia, and was a soldier in the Confederate Army the last year of the War Between the States. He graduated from William and Mary College in 1873 and from the Theological Seminary of Virginia in 1878. His ministry was spent entirely in the Dioceses in Virginia and Maryland. His last charge was as rector of the Stanardsville District in the mountain work in the Diocese of Virginia.

One outstanding feature of Mr. Turner's ministry was the revival of the work at Lamb's Creek Church in King George County, one of our colonial churches which had been abandoned for a number of years. During Mr. Turner's rectorship of the other parishes in that county between 1904 and 1914, Mr. Turner found the opportunity of reviving the work at old Lamb's Creek Church, of restoring it from a condition of dilapidation into which it had fallen and of laying foundations upon which the work has been carried on ever since.

He was laid to rest by the side of his wife, who died and was buried at Madison Courthouse, while he was yet in charge of the mountain missions in Greene County.

He loved the mountains and the people who lived among them, and

in turn he was greatly beloved by them. It is fitting that he should sleep where the mountains will keep watch about him.

REV. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES.

The Rev. Edward Valentine Jones died at his home in Charles City County on Thursday, March 22nd, and was buried in the churchyard of old Westover Church on Saturday.

Mr. Jones was born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1844. He graduated at Washington College, now Washington and Lee University, in 1867, and from the Virginia Seminary in 1872, when he was ordained deacon by Bishop Johns. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1873 by Bishop Whittle.

Mr. Jones' whole life was spent in the Diocese of Virginia. His first charge was Trinity Church, Huntington, West Virginia, from 1872 to 1874, before the first division of the original Diocese. Afterward he served successively in Prince George County from 1874 to 1884, in Salem from 1886 to 1889. His longest ministry was in Walker's Parish in Albemarle County, which he served for twenty years, from 1839 to 1909. He then became rector of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, to which he ministered until the loss of his eyesight compelled him to give up the active work of the ministry. Mr. Jones was a faithful and loving pastor of his people always. He saw and followed his Master with loyalty and fidelity in his own life and led his people along the way that leads to eternal life.

REPORTS OF THE SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The indefatigable Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society showed me the various reports, which he has prepared for the Council, and which he usually presents at the Wednesday night meeting. They seemed to me to contain so much that is of interest, not only as touching what has been done during the past years, but also in the way of plans and suggestions for the current year, that I advised him strongly to have them printed and distributed among the members of the Council during the afternoon's session so that at the night session a brief outline might be given of the most important matters, instead of reading the whole of the reports. I advised this, because I wanted to secure time for a full and frank discussion and criticism of what has been done and what it is proposed to do.

REPORT OF THE DEAN OF CHURCH SCHOOLS.

I need not take up your time by saying in advance what the Dean of Church Schools will bring to your attention in his annual report. I cannot refrain, however, from expressing my keen appreciation of the

valuable services he has rendered to the Diocese in helping to launch the system of Church Schools, and personally I am greatly indebted to him for relieving me of many of the details incident to the beginning of so tremendous an undertaking.

While fully conscious of the difficulties that have yet to be overcome, and realizing how far we are still from the ideal which we cherish, I want once again to express my profound conviction that there is no one thing more necessary to the well-being of the Diocese than the system of schools that has been inaugurated. I bespeak, therefore, the earnest interest and hearty co-operation of both clergy and laity, without which we cannot hope to see the schools established and self-supporting, though far more has been accomplished in this respect than I had deemed possible in so short a time.

THE MAYO MEMORIAL.

The Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese will, in due course, bring to the attention of the Council the wonderful gift made to it by the children and grandchildren of the late Mr. Peter H. Mayo.

I have, of course, long since expressed to these good ladies the grateful thanks of the Diocese, but it seems to me not amiss to say that as great and valuable as was their generous gift, the gracious manner in which it was done, was even greater.

I hope, and confidently believe, that in the future this house will not only serve as headquarters for all the activities of the Diocese, but will become of exceeding interest to the whole Church as the place where portraits and paintings and interesting documents concerning the past history of the Church in Virginia, will be kept.

THE DR. HUGH M. TAYLOR MEMORIAL.

Besides the splendid gift to the Diocese just mentioned, I am authorized by Mrs. Hugh M. Taylor to announce that it is her purpose to give to the Diocese the farm known as Springsbury, situated near the Shenandoah River in Clarke County, consisting of 420 acres of land, with large dwelling house, two barns and other outhouses, besides three tenants' houses, as a memorial to her husband, Dr. Hugh M. Taylor, and to be used as a home, or should the estate be sold, then the proceeds of the sale to be invested and the interest employed for the care of orphan boys, when possible.

While not able at this time to give all the details about either one of these splendid memorials, I deemed it wise to make public mention of these generous gifts which will increase tremendously the usefulness and efficiency of the Church in the Diocese.

Wherever we look there seems to be a spirit of unrest. We need not stop now to consider the causes of this unrest, for though the causes doubtless are many and complex, yet the fact of this unrest is patent and manifest in every sphere of life. I am concerned now, however, only with its appearance and its persistence in the realm of religion.

I may as well frankly state at the outset that I want to deal with its manifestation in the uncertain and questioning attitude of not a few touching the person of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

In considering this question it is difficult for us not to have before us the controversy which has received so much notice in both the religious and secular press. And yet, unless we can rid our minds of what is a mere incident in a question that is far-reaching and of supreme importance, we shall hardly approach it with any prospect of coming to a wise and sane conclusion about it.

In my recent visitations so many people have asked me to explain to them what is meant by modernism, that I may not with a clear conscience evade the responsibility of stating as concisely as possible what I conceive it to be. The term itself is very vague, but if I understand the trend of thought among those who are looked upon as leaders in this movement, they insist upon the right to interpret the Church's creeds in the light of modern science and biblical scholarship, with the result that they seem to me, without admitting it frankly, to have grave difficulty in repeating without an interpretation which amounts to a denial, the words of the creeds which affirm that "He was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; * * * the third day He rose again from the dead." They look askance at the statement of the creeds which they regard as dogmas that are now meaningless and constitute real stumbling-blocks in the path of the Church's progress, while they seem to me simple and necessary statements of truths which have been revealed to us and which serve to differentiate Christianity from Judaism, Buddhism and Mohammedanism.

The modernist denies most emphatically that he does not believe in the incarnation and divinity of Christ, and yet while he uses the words he does not use them in the sense that the Church does, but rather in the sense that the Unitarian does.

That this is a moderate and conservative statement of the modernist position, let us place side by side words of the great Unitarian divine, William Channing, and those of Dean Rashdall, Professor Baker and Mr. Major.

Channing wrote: "We believe firmly in the divinity of Christ's mission and office, that He spoke with divine authority and was a bright image of the divine perfection. We believe that God dwelt in Him, manifested Himself through Him, taught men by Him and communi-

cated to Him His Divine Spirit without measure. We believe that Jesus Christ was the most glorious display, expression and representative of God to mankind, so that in seeing and knowing Him, we see and know the invisible Father. So that when Christ came God visited the world and dwelt with men more conspicuously than at any former period. In Christ's words we hear God speaking; in His miracles we behold God acting. In His character and life we see an unsullied image of God's purity and love. We believe in the divinity of Christ as this term is often and properly used."

Notwithstanding this glowing description of Christ, we know that Channing did not and could not as a Unitarian believe Him to be a Divine Person, for with the Unitarians there is only one Person in God, and that the Father; Jesus was His human son, unique, singular, more filled with God than any one else, but only a human person.

Let us note now what Dean Rashdall says when he explains what he means when he says that Christ is Divine: "If we believe that every human soul records, reproduces, incarnates God to some extent; if we believe that in the great ethical teachers of mankind the great religious personalities, the founders, the reformers of religion, the heroes, the prophets, the saints, God is more fully revealed than in other men; if we believe that up to the coming of Christ there had been a gradual, continuous and, on the whole, progressive revelation of God (especially, though by no means exclusively, in the development of Jewish Monotheism), then it becomes possible to believe that in one Man the self-revelation of God has been signal, supreme, unique. That we are justified in thinking of God as like Christ, that the character and teaching of Christ contains the fullest disclosure both of the character of God Himself and of His will for man, that is (so far as so momentous a truth can be summed up in a few words), the true message for us of the doctrine of Christ's Divinity."

Is it not clear from these words that while Dean Rashdall speaks of Christ's Divinity, he is not thinking of a Divine Person becoming man, but of a Divine Life filling man?

Let me quote now the words of another acknowledged leader in the ranks of the modernists. Professor Bethune Baker, Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, writes: "We most absolutely jettison the traditional doctrine that His (i. e., Christ's) personality was not human, but divine. For our modern categories of thought such a statement is the denial of the incarnation. There is for us no such thing as human nature apart from human personality, the distinction that He was man, not a man, while it has deep religious value, has ceased to be tenable. The personality of Jesus is human."

After a careful consideration of these words, it is difficult for me

to see what the difference is between Professor Baker's position and that of the most pronounced Unitarian.

Let me read you the words of the Rev. H. D. A. Major, who has been writing a good deal of late for one of our Church papers, and who had an article entitled 'Modern Churchman or Unitarians?' in the Churchman of May 5th. "Let it be clearly realized," he wrote in a paper on "Jesus, the Son of God," "that Jesus Himself did not claim to be the Son of God in a physical sense, such as the narrative of the Virgin Birth affirms, nor did He claim to be the Son of God in a metaphysical sense, such as is required by the Nicene Theology. He claimed to be the Son of God in a moral sense, in the sense in which all human beings are sons of God."

I can but feel that the teachings above quoted are fraught with grave dangers, and even if not identical with the Unitarian position, are utterly incompatible with the teachings of the Church.

I rejoice that all these writers are in accord in emphasizing the uniqueness of Christ, but I can go much further than they seem willing to go, and say that I look upon Christ as so unique that I find no difficulty in believing that it was in a manner altogether unique that He came into and went out of this world. If one argues, as they seem to do, that Christ was a Son of God and that every man is a Son of God, and that the only difference between Christ and other men is a difference in degree, then it follows inevitably that, though you exhaust all the adjectives in the dictionary in describing the difference, Christ is only a man; but if Christ be the eternal Son of God, then the difference is not only a difference in degree, but in kind, and the great and comforting truth that the eternal Son of God was made man finds its most fitting expression for every believer in the words of the Nicene Creed: I believe in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God; Begotten of His Father before all worlds, God of God, Light of Light, Very God of Very God * * * who for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made man."

One of my chief objections to the writings of the modernists is that they all alike seem to be animated by a desire to get rid of the natural difficulties the human mind feels in contemplating the mystery of the Incarnation, and the solution which they offer and believe to be rational is only found, at the expense of some aspect of the truth. They acknowledge in word that Christ is Divine, that in Him we see "Deity within human limitations," yet they all alike deny directly or by implication that the Person of Jesus is the eternal Son of God who took human nature to Himself. Bishop Gailor, in his last Council address, calls attention to their hazy statements in the following words: "The less definite a religion is, the more readily, it is thought, it will commend itself to the multitude; and popularity, it would seem,

is the test of the truth as well as the success of a religion. We have all become accustomed to the frequent challenge, that we must not teach or preach this or that doctrine, because it will not be understood or accepted by the man in the street, as though the Church had no obligation to instruct or enlighten, but only to adapt its teachings to the wishes and thoughts of the people to whom it ministers."

One feels instinctively in reading much that has been written of late about the incarnation and deity of Christ that the writers have approached these questions with a fixed prejudice against the possibility of the occurrence of anything miraculous or supernatural. I need hardly say that I do not share this feeling. As the result of the joint action of heart and mind and will I believe that Jesus is both God and man, and in this faith I rest content. He is for me, not because of this or that word that He uttered, not because of this or that deed that He performed, but because of His whole revelation to me, and of what He has meant to the world, the one great and supreme miracle, and, therefore, the desire to explain away or deny the miraculous and supernatural in historical Christianity is difficult for me to understand. Being what He was, I am not surprised that He spoke as never man spake, that He did things that no mere man ever did or could do; and yet men, as He foretold, by the power that He supplied and still supplies, have done and will yet do greater works than those at which His disciples marveled.

Here I would venture to call to your attention the weighty words of the Bishop of Carlisle, in the last chapter of his great work on "The Foundation of the Creed":

"If a man who leans towards Christian belief—who perhaps has been brought up in the principles of the Church Catechism, but has found his mind perplexed by the results of criticism or the facts of science—whose faith is cast down but not destroyed—if such a man be troubled by the fact that the creed involves the acceptance of miracles, I would respectfully venture to submit that absolutely to deny the miraculous, that is to say, to deny the possibility of everything which does not conform to the ordinary course of nature—is clearly unphilosophical. To speak of the rules of the ordinary course of nature being applicable to a particular case, implies that all the circumstances of the particular case in which a miracle is alleged are ordinary, whereas in the case of the incarnation the circumstances are by hypothesis extraordinary. A visit of God to man, if the incarnation may be so described, stands by itself; it is not in the course of nature, but distinctly outside of that course; and to assert that the birth and death of Him, who is God made man, must be exactly like the birth and death of those whom He calls His brethren, is plainly unwarranted by the premises. But, having made the observation, and so endeavored to vindicate the abstract reasonableness of that which the creed pro-

pounds, I would venture to advise Christian inquirers not to lean too much upon the miraculous features of our Lord's history, as (according to the view taken by a certain school of apologists) furnishing proof of His Divine character, but rather to reverse the process and to accept the miracles because they believe Him to be Divine. Let the incarnation be the foundation of the miracles, rather than miracles the proof of the incarnation.

When once Christ is acknowledged to be the eternal Son of God, God made man, difficulties will disappear, and He will sooner or later be perceived to be all that the Gospels represent Him to have been, all that the Church still believes Him to be.

As we enter upon our labors it is with a very earnest prayer that we may have the constant guidance and assistance of the Holy Spirit; that we may be saved from all error, ignorance, pride and prejudice, and that, as a result of our deliberations during the sessions of the Council, "the comfortable Gospel of Christ may be truly preached, truly received and truly followed, in all places, to the breaking down of the kingdom of sin, Satan and death." And "now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God, our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."

Judge Wallace presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's address as refers to the so-called "Modernist Movement" be referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Bishop, and such committee is directed to report thereon to the Council not later than the opening of the morning session on Thursday. Said committee to be allowed to sit during the sessions of the Council.

This resolution was adopted. The Chair appointed as the committee:

Judge A. W. Wallace,
Judge R. Carter Scott,
Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.,

Rev. G. Freeland Peter,
Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D.

The Chair then appointed the following:

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. E. L. Woodward	Col. E. C. Massie
Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D.	Mr. J. H. C. Beverley
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Mr. M. M. McGuire

COMMITTEE ON CLERGY RELIEF.

Rev. George S. Vest	Mr. T. C. Ruffin
Rev. John F. Coleman	Mr. E. W. Newman

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Mr. Arthur Herbert	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Mr. Geo. J. Freedley	Gen. B. D. Spilman
Mr. John W. C. Catlett	

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

Rev. Walter Williams	Mr. B. T. Newton
Rev. R. A. Castleman	Mr. F. S. Valentine
Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D.	Mr. Aldrich Dudley

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. F. L. Robinson	Col. E. C. Massie

COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MINISTRY.

Rev. G. Peyton Craighill	Dr. H. A. Converse
Rev. Francis A. Brown	Mr. Rosewell Page

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. G. M. Brydon	Mr. John T. Ramey
-------------------	-------------------

The Chair appointed the following:

TELLERS.

Rev. Frank Cox	Mr. Aldrich Dudley
Rev. Dennis Whittle	Mr. A. S. Kratz

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Hon. R. Carter Scott
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Hon. J. W. Chinn
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D.	Mr. John Stewart Bryan

The Bishop also appointed

THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Rev. G. F. Peter	Mr. Rosewell Page
Rev. G. M. Brydon	Mr. E. A. Palmer
Mr. J. M. Taylor	Mr. James Caskie
Mr. M. M. McGuire	

COMMITTEE ON BETHANY INSTITUTE.

Rev. W. E. Cox	Mr. Rosewell Page
Mr. Jno. Stewart Bryan	

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Rev. Thos. K. Nelson, D. D.

COMMISSION ON COLONIAL CHURCHES.

Rev. Wm. B. Lee	Rev. F. D. Goodwin
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D.	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. G. M. Brydon	Col. E. C. Massie
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Mr. Oliver J. Sands

The Treasurer of the Diocese, the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, presented the reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese, of the Nation-Wide Campaign, of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, of the Church Extension Committee, and of the Treasurer of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. (See Appendix B, II. to VI.) These reports were referred to their proper committees.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the chairman of a committee appointed at the last Council, presented the following

REPORT.

The committee to which was referred by the last Council "so much of the Bishop's report as deals with the matter of a central representative body in a Parish containing one or more separate congregations," and also the report of the Historiographer made to the last Council (see Journal of 1922, pages 42-3), would respectfully recommend the adoption of the appended Canon, to be numbered Canon XVI; Of Parish Councils; the succeeding Canons to be renumbered accordingly.

In regard to the preparation of "a map of the boundaries of the Parishes in this Diocese," also referred to your committee by the last Council, we would report that considerable progress has been made during the past year in securing the data necessary for the preparation of the said map, but that it is not yet ready for the final action contemplated by the resolution of the Council. For the completion of this part of its work, your committee would ask to be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. CABELL BROWN,
E. L. GOODWIN,
G. M. BRYDON,
JOHN B. MINOR,
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE.

This report was received, and the committee was, on motion, continued. The new Canon proposed was referred to the Committee on Canons. (See page 68.)

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page that part of the Bishop's address referring to the gifts of the heirs of Mr. Mayo and Mrs. Hugh M. Taylor was referred to a committee of three to prepare a resolution expressing the thanks of the Council for these donations.

The Chair appointed as this committee Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., Rev. B. D. Chambers and Mr. Rosewell Page.

The Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., presented the following resolution:

Whereas, at the meeting in the interest of Religious Education held in St. James Church last night, the members of the Council listened with profound interest to the address of Mr. Edward Sargeant and Professor F. E. Clerke.

And whereas, the matters discussed there are of such vital concern to the religious education of our youth, therefore

Be it resolved, That the grateful appreciation of the Council be extended to these gentlemen for their addresses.

2. That the Board of Religious Education be requested to investigate the facts in regard to provision for religious education in the public school system and to formulate a policy in the light of the facts for the immediate action of the Clergy.

3. That the Board of Religious Education be requested to stress the importance of training the youth in our Church Schools to the appreciation of teaching as a vocation.

This resolution was, on motion, referred to the Board of Religious Education.

The Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., presented the

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia report the following as a full account of its acts since the Council of 1922. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Lewis Slattry, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts, the Rev. Edwin Anderson Penick, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina, the Rev. Alexander Mann, D. D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh. Those recommended for Deacon's Orders were Dennis Whittle, Frank Cox, Irving Q. Wood and William Harold Weigel. Those recommended to become candidates for Holy Orders were A. Hugo Blankingship, Francis Henry Ball, Robert William Hibbert, Walter Josselyn Reed and Henry Carleton Fox.

Respectfully submitted,

BERRYMAN GREEN,
President.

A. R. HOXTON,
Secretary.

This report was received.

Dr. Goodwin presented the

REPORT OF HISTORIOGRAPHER.

During the past Council year I have been in correspondence with the rectors or with vestrymen of no less than fifteen or twenty of the Parishes in the Diocese in regard to determining or rectifying the boundaries of their respective Parishes. From some of these I have, as yet, received no reply nor return of the maps sent to them

upon which to record their findings. But several Parishes will, I believe, present petitions to this Council which, when favorably acted upon, will carry us far on our way toward the completion of this work and the preparation of an official Parochial map of the Diocese which was ordered to be made by the last Council. The petition which will come from the seven Parishes in Fauquier County, asking for new lines which will give them the definite boundaries they have never had before, is of special interest and importance. I wish to express my appreciation of the part taken by the Rev. Paul D. Bowden in securing unity of action among the Parochial authorities of the county; and especially of the painstaking work of Mr. H. C. Groome of the Vestry of Hamilton Parish. Before undertaking to draw the lines you will be asked to confirm, he made a careful study of the records of the foundation of all these Parishes as far as they were preserved, and a persistent and successful search for the lost landmarks of the original line between Hamilton and Leeds Parishes which led to several interesting discoveries.

In addition to this special work I have written a number of articles for publication, have rendered some small assistance in the preparation by the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., of the valuable Centennial History of the Virginia Theological Seminary, which is now in press, the proof-sheets of which have largely passed through my hands, and have answered the usual letters which have come to me from many quarters.

I have received from Mr. Fairfax Harrison two papers of historical interest which will become the property of the Diocese. One is a photostat of the original survey of the lines of Dettingen Parish, made in 1745 and recently unearthed by Mr. Harrison among the old records of Prince William County. It sets at rest several points previously in doubt as to the original lines of a number of neighboring Parishes. The other is a photostat of the original Act of the House of Burgesses of 1720, creating the Counties of Spottsylvania and Brunswick on the frontiers of Virginia for protection from the Indians, and their Parishes of St. George and St. Andrew; and granting to foreign Protestants in either of these Parishes the privileges formerly granted to those in the first St. George's Parish, to be freed for ten years from all Parish levies if they should keep and maintain their own ministers. Only an abstract of this important Act is given in Henning. Mr. Harrison procured this complete copy from the records of the Colonial Office in London. Like Mr. Groome, Mr. Harrison, as Dr. Slaughter used to say, "never drinks from the branch if he can find the spring"; and he usually does. He has given me the pleasure of reading in manuscript a part of his forthcoming work on the Landmarks of Old Prince William County, in which is corrected some of my own misinformation, and which will

be of great historical value when completed and published.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,
Historiographer.

This report was received.

The Rev. G. Peyton Craighill read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (See Appendix A, III.)

Mr. James Caskie presented the

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Committee on Finance respectfully reports that all accounts of the various funds under the charge of the Treasurer of the Diocese from January 1st to December 31st, 1922, have been examined by Messrs. A. M. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants of Richmond, and have been found to be correct.

The budget for the Bishop's and Contingent Fund for 1922 was as follows:

Salary of Bishop	\$ 5,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop	500.00
Office of Treasurer of Diocese	2,100.00
Repairs to Bishop's house	150.00
Insurance on Bishop's house	20.00
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses	220.00
Assistant Secretary of Council	25.00
Statistician of Council	50.00
Examining chaplains, salaries and expenses	230.00
Expenses of Standing Committee	100.00
Printing and distribution of Journals	800.00
Services sexton at Council	15.00
Expenses of Synod	300.00
Expenses of General Convention (one-third)	600.00
Contingencies	400.00
Episcopal fund	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,410.00

We present the following statement of the Treasurer of receipts and disbursements for 1922:

Balance on hand January 1st	\$ 1,756.39
Collected from churches and Parishes	11,385.75
Interest on bank balances	31.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,173.95

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Bishop	\$ 5,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop	414.60
Expenses of Treasurer's office	2,100.00
Repairs and insurance Bishop's house	325.94
Salary Secretary of Council and assistants	275.00
Salary statistician	50.00
Salary and expenses of Examining Chaplains	173.17
Expenses of Standing Committee	49.02
Printing	911.33
Expenses of General Convention:	
Expenses of Deputies	3,240.85
Assessment on the Diocese	309.00
Expenses of Synod	106.00
Premium on Treasurer's bond	162.50
Appropriation for Episcopal Fund	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$14,217.45

Deficit December 31, 1922, \$844.40.

We submit the assessment of \$12,024.00, and an estimated expense of \$11,485.00 for the year 1924. This is in case the same as the assessment and the estimated expenses for the present year. And we recommend the payment of all salaries and other expenses of the Diocese as set forth in the estimate of expenses of 1924 in this report.

Bishop's salary	\$ 6,000.00
Bishop's traveling expenses	550.00
Repairs to Bishop's house	150.00
Insurance on Bishop's house	20.00
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses	220.00
Assistant Secretary of Council	25.00
Statistician's salary	50.00
Examining Chaplains	230.00
Expenses of Standing Committee	125.00
Printing Council Journal	800.00
Sexton at Council	15.00
Expenses of Synod	300.00

Expenses of General Convention	1,000.00
Episcopal Fund	1,200.00
Contingencies	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,485.00

All of which is respectfully reported.

JAMES CASKIE,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,
Finance Committee.

This report was, on motion, adopted.

The hour of 1:00 P. M. having come, the Council took a recess for lunch.

Wednesday, 2:30 P. M.

The Council was called to order in business session by the Bishop.

The Secretary presented the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Consideration of this report was postponed until the meeting of the Council sitting as a board of missions, this evening at 8:15.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin presented a petition for the rectification of Parish lines in Fauquier County. (See page 59.)

Dr. Goodwin presented a petition for the formation of Ashland Parish in Hanover County. (See page 62.)

Mr. Blake Newton presented the application of Cople and Montross Parishes for a change in their Parish boundary line. (See page 64.)

The Assistant Secretary presented the petition of Christ Church, Gordonsville, for the formation of Scott Parish. (See page 65.)

These four petitions were referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Rev. Nelson P. Dame read the report of the Committee on the Church's attitude toward war.

This report was, on motion, laid on the table.

Judge Scott presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED AT THE LAST COUNCIL TO RECOMMEND A CANONICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CHURCH SCHOOLS AND THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

To the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

At the last Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to prepare a Canon which will create and define a canonical relationship between the Church School System and the Diocese of Virginia, said committee to report at the next Council.

The committee appointed under this resolution begs leave to report as follows:

In order that the existing relationship between the Church School System and the Diocese of Virginia may be perfectly clear we record first the Resolution on Establishment of Church Schools passed by the Council of 1920, as printed on pages 74 and 75 of the Council Journal of that year; and, second, the relevant sections of the Certificate of Incorporation of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, granted by the State Corporation Commission of Virginia June 8th, 1920.

Resolutions of the Council of 1920:

Resolved 1. That the Council does hereby ratify the program of the Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the establishment of a system of Church Schools for boys and girls, to supply the varying needs of the Diocese.

2. That the action of the Bishop and Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign, looking to the purchase and acquisition of the Chamberlayne School for Boys, the Virginia Randolph Ellett School for Girls, both at Richmond, and St. Anne's School for Girls at Charlottesville, and provision for improvements of same, be approved.

3. That the whole matter be referred to the Hon. R. Carter Scott, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and the sub-committee on schools of said Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund, with power to organize a corporation, or corporations, as may be determined to be advisable by the Chancellor, and with authority to do all

other things necessary to acquire legal title to the property of the schools and acquire the same.

Certificate of Incorporation of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia—granted June 8th, 1920—relevant sections.

A. The name of this corporation is to be CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

C. The purpose for which it is formed is to name, establish and conduct a system of schools and colleges under the supervision and direction of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, * * *

H. The * * * trustees and their successors shall at all times constitute the members of this corporation; they shall have perpetual succession and power to elect their own successors and to fill any vacancy * * * provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two or more persons nominated therefor by the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia * * * A copy of the Certificate of Incorporation in full is appended as a part of this report. (See Appendix D, III.)

Your committee feel that the above resolutions of the Council and Certificate of Incorporation of the Church Schools create and define sufficiently the essential relationship between the Diocese of Virginia and the Church School System, but, as a further expression of this relationship on the part of the Council, we recommend the passage of the following resolution:

Resolved 1. That in event of a vacancy occurring on the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, the next Annual Council shall, in accordance with their Charter, nominate two or more persons from whom selection shall be made by the trustees of said corporation to fill the vacancy.

2. That the Annual Council of this Diocese shall receive an annual report from the Dean of Church Schools as to the general and financial condition of said Church Schools, and the same shall be published in the Diocesan Journal.

3. That Canon X, Article 2, be amended by the insertion of the words "the Dean of Church Schools" after the words "the Treasurer of the Diocese" and before the words "five clergymen and five laymen, etc."

Signed:

R. CARTER SCOTT,

JNO. M. TAYLOR,

JNO. B. MINOR,

Committee.

The first and second resolutions in this report were adopted. The third, proposing an amendment to Canon X, was referred to the Committee on Canons. This report, excepting action upon the proposed change in the Canon was then accepted and adopted as a whole.

The Rev. G. Freeland Peter read the

REPORT OF THE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE.

To the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Gentlemen:

The Diocesan Pension Fund Committee desires to make the following report:

We are very glad indeed to be able to report that every Parish and congregation in the Diocese of Virginia has paid its pension fund assessments in full for the year 1922. The rules of the Church Pension Fund direct that their treasurer's books shall be held open until the 31st of March in order to receive belated payments of assessments for the preceding year. The report from the Church Pension Fund office of arrearages on 1922 on January 1st, 1923, show, as usual, about twenty churches in the Diocese which were in arrears. This required a number of letters from the Secretary to the Treasurers of congregations which were in arrears so that in one or two cases the Secretary had to write three or four times before the matter was finally settled and the assessment paid in full. The reason in almost every case has been that these churches permitted the monthly assessments to accumulate rather than paying in full from month to month so that at the close of the year they were liable in some cases for the whole year's assessment. We would recommend that the Parishes pay their assessments either monthly or quarterly and so avoid the danger of the assessments accumulating until they reach an amount which may be hard to handle.

One of our Clergy, the Rev. Joseph Mitchell, the oldest colored clergyman in the Diocese, retired and went on the pension fund during the past year. An interesting point in connection with Mr. Mitchell's pension as showing the methods of the Church Pension Fund, arose from the fact that Mr. Mitchell was ordained shortly after he was thirty-six and consequently he was not guaranteed the full retiring pension of \$600.00. The rule of the Pension Fund is that a clergyman ordained after that age will receive such pen-

sion only as the premiums paid for him will buy. His pension, therefore, will depend upon his years of service and the salary that he has received. In Mr. Mitchell's case, he desired to retire upon reaching the age of sixty-eight in 1921, but your Secretary learned that he would not receive \$600.00 if he retired at that time, whereas if he continued in service for a year later, he would receive practically that amount. Mr. Mitchell continued at work until his sixty-ninth birthday in August, 1922, at which time he retired and was granted a pension of \$592.91.

Another clergyman, not canonically connected with this Diocese, but in charge of one of our churches under license from the Bishop of Virginia, Rev. S. E. Prentiss, of Claremont, in the Diocese of Southern Virginia, retired during the year and received a disability pension of \$600.00.

One of our Clergy, the Rev. John J. Lanier, resigned his Parish during the year and went upon the non-parochial list. The rules of the Pension Fund permitted him to continue paying his own pension fund assessment based upon a technical salary of \$1,200.00. Mr. Lanier, therefore, will be able to retain the benefits of the Church Pension Fund.

Another clergyman, not canonically connected with this Diocese but working here under license of the Bishop, the Rev. G. W. Hurlbut, during the year withdrew from the Episcopal Church and entered the Presbyterian. The rules of the Pension Fund provided that by his leaving the ministry of this Church to enter the ministry of another, automatically deprived him of any Pension Fund benefits which might have come to him if he had remained in the ministry of this Church.

Another point of interest as indicating the effort of the Church Pension Fund to minister to the Church as effectively as the business methods will permit, is shown by the following fact; the daughters of the late Rev. Richard Kidder Meade, of Charlottesville, have been the recipients of a pension from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund for a number of years, and this pension was in the name of Miss Lucy B. Meade and was so reported to the Church Pension Fund. Miss Lucy Meade died during the year 1922, and at the request of the Bishop, the Pension Fund continued the pension in the same amount to the two surviving daughters of Mr. Meade. So these two ladies are assured of their pension as long as they live.

Our Diocese was very fortunate in that there were no deaths of our Clergy during the year 1922, though within the past month from this date three of our Clergy have passed away.

The total amount of income of the Disabled Clergy Fund and the

Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which was sent to the Church Pension Fund last year was:

Disabled Clergy Fund	\$5,898.14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	709.61
	<hr/>
	\$6,607.75

This money was applied, as usual, in the following way: \$300.00 was returned to the Diocese for the expenses of the Treasurer of the Pension Fund Committee, the assessments on all clerical salaries paid by the Diocese and on all stipends to ordained missionaries of the Diocesan Missionary Society were paid; the balance will be returned. Unless the Pension Fund Committee gives some further direction as to the expenditure of the balance, it will be returned, according to our rule, as a cash rebate to those Parishes in the Diocese which paid their assessment in full last year. This rebate will be paid about the first of July. Last year the cash rebate, arising out of the income of 1921, amounted to a total of \$1,907.89.

It was learned in the early part of 1922 that while all Pension Fund assessments for 1921 had been paid, there were five or six Clergy in the Diocese who were in arrears on the payment of Pension Fund assessments by reason of the fact that their full assessments had not been paid in the years 1918, 1919 or 1920.

In the case of two of our Clergy these arrearages were quite large, and the Secretary of the Church Pension Fund stated that there would be serious loss in the amount of the Church Pension Fund benefit which would be paid in case of death to either of these clergymen on account of the fact of this arrearage.

Your Secretary secured the full information, presented the matter to the vestry of each church which was in arrears and during the year received from each vestry the full amount of arrears with interest, all of which was forwarded to New York. We are now able to say with a great deal of pleasure that every clergyman who has ministered continuously in this Diocese since 1917 is as fully protected as the Church Pension Fund can protect by reason of the fact that all assessments for each year have been paid in full.

This is true with one exception. One clergyman who said he did not believe in the Church Pension Fund instructed his vestry not to pay the assessment and persisted in that stand after the matter was clearly explained to him. As his congregation was a very small and weak one, your Secretary did not feel that they could be pressed to pay after their rector had taken this stand. He has since left this field and come to another, in which his Parish is paying his assessment in full, and will continue to do so.

The Diocesan Missionary Society has adopted the rule that it will not renew the appropriation to any Parish in the Diocese in which the Pension Fund assessment for the preceding year has not been paid in full. We have not yet been compelled to invoke this rule though we have had once or twice to call it to the attention of vestries which seemed to be making no effort to pay arrearages.

While it is true that every clergyman who has ministered continuously in this Diocese since 1917 is fully protected, your Secretary has learned that a number of clergymen who have come into this Diocese since 1917, are not fully protected by reason of the fact that Pension Fund assessments due from fields where they ministered before coming to this Diocese, have not been paid. Your Secretary has recently secured a list of these Clergy and is endeavoring to collect these arrearages. He has already succeeded in straightening out three of these cases, and hopes that eventually all arrearages can be paid.

It may be of interest to add here a portion of the report which has been received from the Church Pension Fund Committee in New York, which shows that "the assessment payments from the entire Church for the year just closed are in excess of those for 1921, thus showing that the universal support given the pension system by the various Parishes and other organizations in our Church is continuing in a most satisfactory way."

"The annual grants of the Church Pension Fund proper up to March 1, 1923, have reached the total of over \$272,000.00. This figure added to the total of the annual grants being carried on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund and the other merged funds makes a grand total of over \$468,000.00 per annum."

"I may add that at their meeting on December 12th, 1922, the Trustees renewed for the coming year their resolutions of December 20, 1921, granting in addition to the customary annuity an immediate payment of \$1,000.00 to the widows of clergymen dying in active service whose assessments are fully paid."

"The outstanding action of the year, although not strictly within the Church Pension Fund proper, has been the formation of the Church Life Insurance Corporation with the object of offering to the Clergy and to certain classes of lay workers in the Church various forms of life insurance policies at the same rates as those of the converted War Risk Insurance of the United States Government. This office will be very glad at any time to answer inquiries

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16, 1923

49

in regard to life insurance from any of the Clergy or others who might be eligible and are interested."

Respectfully submitted,

G. FREELAND PETER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
JAMES CASKIE,
G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL,

Committee on Church Pension Fund.

This report was received.

The hour having come for Nominations of members of Committees and Deputies to the next Synod of the Province of Washington, the following gentlemen were nominated:

FOR THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. A. R. Hexton
Rev. W. J. Merton, D. D.	Mr. W. M. Lile
Rev. Kensey J. Hammond, D. D.	Mr. Gardner L. Boothe
Rev. W. E. Cox	

FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D.	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Mr. John M. Taylor
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Mr. John Stewart Bryan
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo	Mr. Oliver J. Sands
Rev. G. Freeland Peter	

FOR THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. James Caskie	Mr. Lewis C. Williams
Judge R. Carter Scott	

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF WASHINGTON.

Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Rev. F. D. Goodwin
Rev. R. Cary Montague	Rev. G. P. Craighill
Rev. R. Allen Castleman	Mr. John M. Taylor

Rev. W. Roy Mason	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.	Mr. Thomas C. Ruffin
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Col. B. M. Roszell
Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. G. Freeland Peter	Mr. Lewis C. Williams
Rev. R. B. Nelson	Mr. J. Stewart Bryan
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo	Mr. E. W. Newman

Dr. Goodwin presented the report of the Statistician. (See Appendix E, 2.)

This report was received.

The Rev. Roberts Coles presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council hears with much pleasure of the remarkable increase in the amount of contributions of the members of the colored congregations of the Diocese, and would congratulate them upon the same.

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

The Rev. George P. Mayo presented the report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School. (See Appendix A, V.)

The Rev. W. E. Cox presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BETHANY INSTITUTE.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We, your Committee on Bethany Institute, beg to report that we have examined the books and securities of the Treasurer of the Bethany Institute and that we find them correct as reported in the statement of the Treasurer appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. Cox,
For the Committee.

This report was received. (For Treasurer's Report, see Appendix B, VII.)

Mr. Cox, as Chairman of a committee appointed at the last Council to consider matters pertaining to Convocations, presented a report in the form of a proposed new Canon govern-

ing Convocations. (See page 66.) This was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Mr. Brydon read the

REPORT OF DIOCESAN SECRETARY OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY FOR 1922.

There are nine Branches in the Diocese, two of which were organized in 1890; those at Alexandria and Winchester. The Branch at Alexandria has the distinction of having had only one Branch Secretary during that time.

Four Branches were organized in 1922—at Cherrydale, Hague, Weddell Memorial Church in Richmond, and at Tappahannock.

The first of this year the total membership in the Diocese was 347; 65 Working and Honorary Associates; 8 Married Branch Helpers; 100 members; 94 Probationers and 80 Candidates.

The total income of the Branches was \$742.93, and their expenses were \$417.03.

The Branches gave to Missions \$36.00 in money and \$66.00 in work. Their gifts for Social Service work totaled \$123.96 in cash and \$344.64 in work. Two branches made gifts to their parish to the amount of \$33.00 and one Branch sent \$2.00 to the Central Office from Festival Week. \$11.65 was received by the Diocese from dues.

Two Branches had talks on Social Service subjects and one had a talk on Missions. A weekly class in Domestic Science and First Aid, with talks on nursing, was held by one Branch.

In a letter from Miss McGuire, National Secretary, in March, she wrote that Virginia had gained 157 in membership last year, which was the largest proportionate growth then reported.

Respectfully submitted.

EDITH G. CARPENTER,
Va. Diocesan Secretary, G. F. S. A.

The Secretary called the attention of the Council to the amendment to the Constitution adopted by the Council of 1921, and referred by the Council of 1922 to this present Council for final action. The proposed amendment is as follows:

Insert in Article II, section (b), line 5, after the word "ministers," the following: "And that every such parish or church having more than two hundred communicants reported to the previous annual Council, shall be entitled to send an additional delegate for each two

hundred communicants or major fraction thereof above the first two hundred; but in no case to exceed three lay delegates in all from any one congregation."

This amendment, being put to the vote, was lost.
Dr. Ribble presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Committee on Credentials makes the following report:

All credentials are in proper form except the following: Those of the delegates from Christ Church, Fredericksville Parish, in Albemarle County, for which two delegates are named, when Christ Church is only entitled to one. One delegate has been withdrawn, and we find that the other delegate, Dr. J. H. Dillard, has been duly elected, and we recommend that he be seated; St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, Va.; Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier, St. Luke's and Emmanuel Churches each having elected delegates; Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper County; Emmanuel Church, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle County; Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper County; St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County; Christ church, Frederick Parish, Frederick County.

Attention is called to the fact that these churches are parts of parishes, and that certificates should be made out in the name of the parish and not of one individual church of the parish. Some of these churches made the same mistake last year, and we suggest greater care in filling out reports.

It appears that the delegates, with the exception of those from Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier, have been duly elected, and we recommend that they be seated.

In the matter of St. Luke's and Emmanuel Churches of Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier County, we report that the delegates have not been properly elected, but the persons named, Mr. L. M. Brittle and Mr. William W. Gulick, being present, we recommend that they be given the privileges of the floor of the Council without vote.

It has been satisfactorily established by evidence before the Committee that Judge J. K. M. Norton, delegate, and T. Calvert Perry, alternate, have been duly elected delegates from St. Paul's Church in Fairfax Parish, Arlington County, and we recommend they be seated, although no certificates have been filed.

There should be separate certificates where there are two delegates from a church or parish.

J. F. RIBBLE, *Chairman*;
ROBERT BEVERLEY,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS.

This report was received and its recommendations adopted.
The hour of five having come, the Council adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—8:15 P. M.

The Council convened, sitting as a Board of Missions, Bishop Brown presiding. After the opening prayers and the singing of a hymn, the Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., read the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

To Our Brethren of the Council:

Immediately after Pentecost we have an inspired report of the state of the Church. It reads: "Then they that gladly received his word were baptized. . . . And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' teaching and fellowship, and in breaking of bread and in the prayers." Steadfast continuance in the apostolic faith and fellowship, and in the sacramental life and in the worship of the Church—such is the ideal state of the Church for every generation. We cannot do better than to test by this standard the special problems of the Church in our Diocese and in the world today.

Steadfastness in the apostolic teaching is the first foundation stone of the Spirit-filled, victorious Church. "The old order changeth, giving place to new." Instability, change, transition are writ large for him who would discern the signs of the times. But, for the Church, is it the change of decay and dissolution, or rather the transition to a more abundant life and more vigorous growth? Movement is evident, but whither does it trend? If the Church's progress is encumbered by outworn habiliments of an age long dead, she must cast them off as she girds herself for conflict of a new day. But she *lives*, arrayed in the seamless robe of the Christ-Faith once delivered to the saints, and she must preserve it inviolate as her very life, that it be not rent by heedless or irreverent hands. The collective witness and blood-bought Faith of the historic Church of the ages is a priceless heritage and may not be bartered for any congeries of ancient or modern speculations, however brilliantly championed. And yet the Church must leave open the window of her mind and heart for the ever-fresh manifestation of the Spirit of Truth, promised by Him who is the Way, the Truth and the Life, whose Presence abides in the Church.

Surely, at this time of the returning tide of Faith no report on the State of the Church should fail to stress the fundamental importance of this question to the Church and to all devout Christians. Yet the issue is far too immense and the problem far too complex to

be dealt with here except it be to suggest a few guiding thoughts that may be of help and comfort to earnest defenders of the Faith and to devout seekers after Truth.

The first of these is the principle of supreme loyalty to Christ as the Son of God in thought and life. A loyalty like that of Thomas, banishing at last all doubt and crying out from the inmost heart, "My Lord and my God." A loyalty like that of Peter, fearful no longer for self, forgiven, restored: "Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee." A loyalty like that of Paul, the proud and intolerant intellect humbled as that of a bond-slave before the vision of the glorified Christ, giving the glad testimony: "For me to live is Christ" . . . "I have kept the Faith."

Such a loyalty will not find its satisfaction in any conception of His Person less exalted than that of the Catholic, or universal creed of the historic Church—"Very God of Very God,—Made Man." If it be possible for this or any future generation to find in human language any more sublime definition of His perfect Godhead and any more beautiful expression of His perfect Manhood, the loyal Church and Christian will eagerly welcome and appropriate it. But newly formulated truth cannot contradict or discredit the truth. The newly sought "creed of the indwelling Christ-life," if found and made of universal acceptance in the Church, will not impair by a hair's breadth a single article of the ancient and time-tested creed of the indwelling Christ-faith. Nor will it impute creedal error to the myriads of true and humble men of heart, simple and sage alike, who through the centuries have expressed and shall express their highest devotion to their Saviour and God in the words of the Nicene Creed. Perhaps the hands of reverence and humility may add new touches of beauty in interpretation to the Faith of the ages, but by no possible chance will such hands efface a single line of true beauty already drawn. And every new touch will be made with the assured conviction that at best "we know in part," and that the combined portrayal of all human history and human language must fail of the ineffable Reality.

"As has been well said, men are moved not by the understanding of an idea, but by belief in the idea. Intelligent students will not reject a religion which has withstood fierce and insidious attack for sixty generations. The effect that the Christian religion has had upon the world is sufficient to satisfy the inquiring mind as to the fact that faith in Jesus Christ as the Son of God does bring salvation and does heal the ills to which the soul of man is subject. When with broken heart we come to our Saviour for help, we gain no comfort by solving problems, depending only on what our intellects grasp and what we can understand. We come so often because we cannot understand! We gain no strength by reliance on any other than God

Himself—God the Father—God the Son—and God the Holy Ghost. When souls burdened with sin look for salvation, they want the Christ whom Paul knew and preached. They must look to God and a Saviour who is God Himself."

The second foundation of the Spirit-filled, all-conquering Church is steadfast continuance in the apostolic fellowship. Apostolic teaching and fellowship cannot be divorced. Zeal for the truth as it is in Jesus must be associated with charity for Christian brethren who seem to us at times so slow of heart to believe all that is written of the Christ. The faith of the Church was not imperilled, but wonderfully strengthened by the loving sympathy, apart perhaps from understanding, which retained Thomas in the innermost fellowship of the apostolic company until he had vanquished his spirit of doubting protest. It was the spirit of their Master, who prayed "that they may all be one." The same spirit is spreading through the Church today as never before since the Reformation. It will soon find outward expression in the World Conference of Faith and Order, looking forward, in the atmosphere of prayer and of Christian fellowship, to a reunited Christendom. We must not, we will not, forget that it is in the atmosphere of apostolic fellowship alone that the Risen Christ can manifest Himself in blessing to His Church, and that in that atmosphere He can manifest Himself even to those disciples whose eyes are holden.

Fifty years ago our Church was in the throes of a controversy which seemed to men of that day as one of supreme moment, and that resulted lamentably in schism and in the genesis of the Reformed Episcopal Church. The Rev. Dr. E. L. Goodwin, in his article on the life of Bishop John Johns, appearing in the last Virginia Churchman, writes a passage which seems to convey a prophetic warning lest we in our day fall, or cause others to fall, into the same condemnation. "These were troublous times in the Church at large. The impact of the Oxford, or "Tractarian" Movement, which had been gaining impetus for thirty years, was being felt in full force. Its adherents had become self-confident and perhaps a little arrogant. It was a question whether Evangelical Churchmanship was to be allowed standing room in the Church. Perhaps from the temper of the times, men were irritable and suspicious, and failed to understand one another. Extremists on both sides were supposed to represent their respective parties, and motives as well as measures were attacked with bitterness." Mark well the words: "*Men were irritable and suspicious and failed to understand one another.*" That is, they failed to continue steadfast in the spirit of apostolic fellowship. Therefore they failed to understand one another in attempting to interpret the apostolic teaching, and were incapable not only of agreement, but even of suspended judgment. It behooves us to use all

godly diligence to prevent such a tragedy repeating itself in our day. The truth is mighty and will prevail, both in the Church and through the Church in the world, if it is steadfastly championed in the spirit of Christian forbearance and brotherhood for all those who love Him and look for His appearing.

But the apostolic fellowship is the attainment of the mind of Christ also in *His Social Gospel* overflowing all human relationships. And while on the one side it is in inseparable contact with the apostolic teaching, on the other it bears equally close relationship to the other two foundation stones of the Church, its *sacramental life* and its *common worship*. Here indeed we touch the individual and corporate Christian life in manifold relationships. Of these we single out several as worthy of special commendation to our brethren in this Diocese at this time.

For three years the Diocese has preserved a position of outstanding leadership in the great advance movement called the Nation-Wide Campaign. Splendid as has been the accomplishment in itself as measured by the past or by results in the Church elsewhere, even more splendid is the Pentecostal spirit of co-operation under the leadership of our Bishop and of glad sacrifice for the cause of the Church at large which has made that accomplishment a reality. It is of the utmost importance to the spiritual welfare of the Church in this Diocese and in every parish therein that this spirit be permanently cherished and made fruitful.

The importance of personal contact in the social life of the Church needs re-emphasis. On the part of the clergy the pastoral office of the ministry should be magnified. The need of this, especially in the rural and smaller churches, is oft-times keenly felt, though generally inarticulate. By systematic and constant visiting the true pastor will make friends of the members of every family in his parish, visiting them in their sorrows and in their joys, being a shepherd to his people, young and old alike. On the part of the laity the things that make for the true Church fellowship, of family with family, and man with man, should be fostered. Among these none is perhaps so important as the observance of Sunday, not as a mere holiday, but primarily as a holy day, together with habitual attendance at Church of the family *as such*, sitting together wherever possible in the familiar pew, hallowed by sacred memories.

Steadfast continuance "in Breaking of Bread and in the Prayers," that is to say, the primary place in Christian worship accorded to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and the public worship of the Church pervaded with a liturgic orderliness and reverent seemliness worthy of Him who brought Order out of chaos, and beheld that it was good.

The preeminence of the Holy Communion, together with the enshrining of that service and the whole Book of Common Prayer in

matchless diction and in orderliness of rubrical direction, is a characteristic of this Church of ours. O that our clergy and laity would claim for every Church in the Diocese the unrealized glories of worship as prescribed in the Prayer Book! That the Prayer Book rubrics were generally understood and conscientiously followed! That a pervading spirit of reverence would banish triviality and listlessness from our worship. That the singing and responses of our congregations were general and gave utterance to the deep things of all hearts! That the worshippers in our Churches were sensible of the painful incongruity with the whole spirit of our worship that in scores of our older Churches the board division beneath the old pew seats should never have been removed, rendering it practically impossible for a devout congregation of today to comply with the rubrical injunction to "kneel" in prayer. Or that our clergy and choirs were sensible of that other anomaly of a congregation standing in dumb helplessness while the choir sings for them an elaborate Te Deum and other congregational parts of the musical service. Or, most distressing of all, the custom particularly in city churches, at large communions, for many communicants to press forward in unseemly droves to the Holy Table, in order to depart home, leaving a faithful remnant to complete the service of the Great Thanksgiving and Highest Praise and to receive the Benediction of Peace. Brethren of the clergy and laity, it is indeed timely that an effectual remedy should be found for these and similar conditions, in order that we may regain for our day and generation the spirit of deep reverence in sacrament and worship which has been inherent in the Church from the beginning.

Let us close with our thoughts enlarged and our hearts uplifted by a fresh realization of our oneness with the Church of Pentecost, of our oneness in Christ with all faithful people of every age and clime, race and condition of men. And let us re-voice that glorious sense of oneness in the words of the Eucharistic Prayer preserved in that earliest of post-apostolic Christian writing—the Didache, or "The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles":

"As this broken bread was scattered upon the mountains and gathered together became one, so let Thy Church be gathered together from the ends of the earth into Thy kingdom, for Thine is the glory and the power through Jesus Christ, for ever. Amen."

EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D.,
Chairman.

Mr. Brydon presented and read extracts from the Report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society which had been previously distributed in printed form to the members of the Council. (See Appendix A, II.)

The Rev. R. B. Nelson presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the general plan, as outlined in this report, for reduction of aid given by the D. M. S. to weak parishes, be approved.

This resolution was adopted.

The Board of Missions then took under consideration the Report of the Board of Apportionment, recommending the Program of the Diocese for 1924. (See Appendix A, II. [b].)

The Program is as follows:

PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1924.

	Budget.	Advance Work.
General Church (Domestic and Foreign Missions)	\$ 50,160.00	\$ 37,840.00
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	50,000.00	.....
Diocesan Offices.....	12,500.00	.....
Church Schools.....	50,000.00	20,000.00
Diocesan Boards—		
Religious Education.....	2,500.00	.....
Social Service.....	1,200.00	.....
Bible and Prayer-Book Distribution.....	800.00	.....
Church Extension and Development.....	28,140.00	22,160.00
Virginia Churchman.....	4,700.00	.....
Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	.....	20,000.00
	<hr/> \$200,000.00	<hr/> \$100,000.00

The items in this program were discussed one by one and each item was adopted.

After the singing of a hymn and taking an offering for the Bishop's Emergency Fund, the Council adjourned until tomorrow morning.

THURSDAY, MAY 17TH—10 A. M.

The Council was called to order, Bishop Brown presiding. After the Creed and opening prayers the minutes of yesterday's meetings were read and approved.

The Committee on New Parishes made its report through

its Chairman, Dr. Goodwin. The report consisted of four petitions, each of which was presented with its accompanying papers, and the recommendation of the Committee.

PETITION TO THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA FOR A RECTIFICATION OF PARISH BOUNDARY LINES IN THE COUNTY OF FAUQUIER.

We, the Vestries of the several parishes in the County of Fauquier, do hereby unite in a petition to the Council of the Diocese of Virginia for a general rectification of the parish boundaries in this county.

After a comprehensive study of existing boundary lines we find that between certain parishes no known boundaries exist; that in one case the parish church is not situated within the parish boundaries, and that this parish is divided into two parts, separated by the interposition of two other parishes; that one parish, as now constituted, has ceased to function, having no minister, vestry or congregation. We hold that these conditions are obviously unsatisfactory and not conducive to the orderly progress of church development.

We therefore pray:

That the boundary lines of the several parishes in the County of Fauquier be re-established, as follows:

Hamilton Parish—Beginning at the mouth of Carter's Run on Rappahannock River; thence up Carter's Run to a point opposite Enon Church, on the Carter's Run Valley Road; thence southeast ten miles, one furlong a straight line to the intersection of the Fauquier-Prince William County boundary line by the Warrenton and Alexandria turnpike; thence southeast five miles, two furlongs with the Fauquier-Prince William line to the intersection of that line by Kettle Run; thence west slightly south three miles, five and one-half furlongs a straight line to Auburn; thence southwest ten miles, six and one-half furlongs a straight line, following the Cedar Run and Emmanuel Parish lines to Fox's Mill at the mouth of Great Run on Rappahannock River; thence up that river to the beginning.

(This parish is now divided by the parishes of Emmanuel and Cedar Run, and neither its parish church or the chapel at Baldwin's Ridge is included in its present boundaries.)

Leeds Parish—Beginning at the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains by the shortest line to the head of Crooked Run; thence down that run to Delaplane's Mill; thence south slightly west eleven miles, one furlong a straight line to Vernon Mills on Thumb Run; thence down that run to Rappahannock River; thence with the Fauquier County boundary line to the beginning.

(The boundaries of this parish are not known, except that the county line is presumably its western boundary.)

Meade Parish—Beginning at the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains by the shortest line to the head of Crooked Run; thence down that run to Delaplane's Mill; thence southeast six miles, six furlongs a straight line to Five Points and by the same line continued to Cromwell's Run; thence down that run to the Fauquier-Loudoun County boundary line.

(The southern boundary of this parish is not known.)

Johns Parish—Beginning at the intersection of the Fauquier-Loudoun County boundary line by Cromwell's Run; thence up that run to the southeastern corner of Meade Parish; thence southeast seven miles, five furlongs a straight line to the eastern angle of the offset in the Fauquier-Prince William County boundary line below Round Top Mountain.

(The southern boundary of this parish is not known.)

Cedar Run Parish—Beginning at the intersection of the Fauquier-Prince William County boundary line by Kettle Run; thence with the Fauquier-Prince William line to its corner with the Fauquier-Stafford line; thence with the latter line to its junction with Deep Run; thence up that run to its headspring; thence northwest eleven miles a straight line with the Emmanuel Parish line to the intersection of the Hamilton Parish line by Licking Run; thence northeast five miles, six furlongs a straight line with the Hamilton Parish line to Auburn; thence east slightly north three miles, five and one-half furlongs to the beginning.

(This parish has no minister, vestry or congregation, but a church building (St. Stephen's), in which services were formerly conducted, is still held by trustees. The boundaries proposed in this petition would reconstruct this parish by adding parts of Hamilton and Emmanuel Parishes, including Grace Church, the Vestry of which would become the vestry of the new Cedar Run Parish and could do doubt also obtain from the court a transfer of the St. Stephen's Church property.)

Piedmont Parish—Beginning at Delaplane's Mill on Crooked Run; thence south slightly west eleven miles, one furlong a straight line with the Leeds Parish line to Vernon Mills on Thumb Run; thence down that run to Rappahannock River; thence down Rappahannock River to the mouth of Carter's Run; thence up that run to a point opposite to Enon Church, on the Carter's Run Valley Road (Hamilton Parish corner); thence northeast three miles, five furlongs to Sinclair's Old Distillery on the Warrenton-Marshall Road; thence north slightly east six miles, two furlongs a straight line to the southeastern corner of Meade Parish on Cromwell's Run; thence northwest

seven miles, five furlongs a straight line with the Meade Parish line to the beginning.

(The northern and western boundaries of this parish are not known and its eastern boundary is unsatisfactorily defined by a county road.)

Whittle Parish—Beginning at the southeastern corner of Meade Parish on Cromwell's Run south slightly west six miles, two furlongs a straight line to Sinclair's Old Distillery on the Warrenton-Marshall Road; thence southwest three miles, five furlongs a straight line to a point on Carter's Run opposite to Enon Church, on the Carter's Run Valley Road (Hamilton Parish corner); thence southeast ten miles, one furlong a straight line to the intersection of the Fauquier-Prince William County boundary line by the Warrenton and Alexandria Turnpike; thence with the Fauquier-Prince William line to the western angle of the offset on High Acre Ridge; thence northwest six miles, three and one-half furlongs a straight line to the beginning.

(The northern boundary of this parish is not known, and its southern line apparently includes the parish church of Hamilton Parish.)

Emmanuel Parish—Beginning at the mouth of Great Run on Rappahannock River; thence northeast five miles, one furlong a straight line with the Hamilton Parish line to the intersection of that line by Licking Run; thence southeast eleven miles a straight line to the headspring of Deep Run; thence down that run to Rappahannock River; thence up Rappahannock River to the beginning.

(This is geographically a large parish with its parish church at Remington on the border of Culpeper County. The division of this parish seems desirable for the reasons given in urging the reconstruction of Cedar Run Parish.)

For Hamilton Parish:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held at Warrenton, Va., January 2, 1923.

PAUL D. BOWDEN, *Rector*;
R. H. MONTGOMERY, *Registrar*.

For Leeds Parish:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held at Leeds Church on January 8, 1923.

FREMONT N. HINKEL, *Rector*;
GEO. S. CABLE, *Registrar*.

For Emmanuel Parish:

St. Luke's Church, Remington:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held on February 25, 1923.

REV. H. A. DONOVAN, *Minister in Charge*;
C. H. BOWEN, *Registrar*.

Grace Church, Casanova:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held at Casanova March 4, 1923.

J. GILLISON BEALE, *Registrar.*

For Meade Parish:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held at Upperville, Va., January 14, 1923.

E. B. BURWELL, *Rector;*

J. HARRISON TYLER, *Registrar.*

For Johns Parish:

By resolution of the Vestry at a meeting held at Middleburg, Va., November 6, 1922.

D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, *Rector;*

EDW. S. DUFFEY, *Registrar.*

(The delegates from Meade and Piedmont Parishes stated that the petition was acceptable to their respective vestries, though they had failed to hold Vestry meetings in time to give it formal ratification.)

The Committee on New Parishes recommended that this petition for rectification of parish boundaries in Fauquier County be granted. This recommendation was adopted unanimously by the Council.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin then moved that Mr. L. M. Brittle be admitted to a seat and vote in Council as the delegate from Emmanuel Parish, and Mr. W. W. Gulick as the delegate from Cedar Run Parish. Carried.

2. PETITION FOR THE FORMATION OF ASHLAND PARISH.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your petitioners, being the Vestry of the Church of St. James the Less, in Ashland, Hanover County, Va., do respectfully represent:

That at the Council of the Diocese held in May, 1866, the Church of St. James the Less, Hanover County, was admitted into union with the Council. (See Journal of that year, page 29.) No territorial limits were assigned, as in the creation of a new parish, and the status of the congregation became, and has since remained, that of a Separate Congregation. As such it has always chosen its Vestry and had representation in the Council.

At that time the Town of Ashland was supposed to be in St. Martin's Parish. Some years ago, however, the original lines between St. Paul's and St. Martin's Parishes were discovered in the proceedings of the General Assembly of 1726, by which St. Martin's Parish was established; that parish being defined as "that part of the parish

of St. Paul's, in the County of Hanover, which lieth in the neck between the North and South branches of Pamunkey River, and also that part of the parish which lieth above Stonehorse Creek." (See Report of the Historiographer Journal of 1912, page 52.) This shows Ashland to lie well within the limits of St. Paul's Parish, and it has since been so reported.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Bishop and the Council of 1922, as shown in the Journal, we hereby petition the Council for a division of the Parish of St. Paul's, in Hanover County, by the following line, namely:

Beginning at a point on the South Anna River, formerly known as the South branch of the Pamunkey River, two and one-half miles due east from the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, and thence running southerly parallel with the said railroad and at every point two and one-half miles due east of the same to the Henrico County line. And all that part of the said parish lying east of the said line to be and remain the Parish of St. Paul's in Hanover County and all that part thereof lying west of the said line to be created a new parish to be known as Ashland Parish which will be bounded as follows: on the east by the above line of division; on the south by the northern boundary of Henrico County; on the west by a line running in a northerly direction from the northwest corner of Henrico County to the head of Stone Horse Creek or, as it is now called, Stone Creek, and by Stone Creek; and on the north by the South Anna River.

By this division the new parish of Ashland will be approximately ten miles long, with an average width of about seven miles, with one church and about 120 communicants. St. Paul's Parish will still contain nearly one-half of the county, with two churches which will remain entirely unaffected, either financially, or in their sphere of work, by this division.

And your petitioners will ever pray, etc.

THE VESTRY OF THE CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE LESS, ASHLAND, VA.
T. S. RUSSELL,

Rector of the Church of St. James the Less and Chairman of the Vestry.

J. O. SALE,

Registrar of the Vestry.

Ashland, Va., March 13, 1923.

I hereby certify that canonical notice was sent to the registrar of the Vestry of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, more than two months before the meeting of the Council, that the above petition would be presented to this Council.

E. L. GOODWIN,

Committee for the Vestry of St. James' Church.

(The delegate from St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, stated that this petition was acceptable to the Vestry of his parish.)

The Committee on New Parishes recommended the granting of this petition. This recommendation was adopted by the Council, thereby admitting Ashland Parish into union with the Council of the Diocese.

3. PETITION FOR ESTABLISHING THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN COPLE AND MONTROSS PARISHES.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your petitioners, being the vestries of Cople Parish and of Montross Parish, in the County of Westmoreland, would respectfully represent: that at the Convention of the Diocese held in May, 1850, an "independent parish, to be known as Montross Parish," was separated from Cople Parish, and admitted into union with the Convention, but so far as can be discovered no boundary lines between the new parish and Cople Parish were established.

We therefore present this our petition, that the following line be established as the line between the two parishes; the same being the line between Cople and Montross Magisterial Districts; namely:

Beginning on the Maryland line at the mouth of Nomini Creek, thence up the said creek to a headwater thereof approximately one-half mile southeast of Nomini Grove, on the main county road; thence by the said Magisterial District line to the line of Richmond County. All that portion of Westmoreland County lying east of this line shall be and remain Cople Parish.

And your petitioners will ever pray, etc.

This petition is authorized by appropriate resolutions recorded in the minutes of the vestries.

The Vestry of Montross Parish,

THOMAS R. JACKSON, *Warden-Chairman*;
JAS. P. JENKINS, *Register*.

The Vestry of Cople Parish,

F. D. GOODWIN, *Rector-Chairman*;
W. C. TAYLOR, *Register*.

The Committee on New Parishes recommended that this petition be granted. The recommendation was adopted unanimously by the Council.

4. PETITION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SCOTT PARISH.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

After due notice given in conformity to Canon XII, the members of this church residing within the limits of the boundaries hereinafter set out, assembled in Christ Church, Gordonsville, Va., on the seventeenth day of April, 1922, and in further conformity with said Canon, appointed W. W. Scott a committee to "take such measures as might be necessary" to invoke the action of the Council to divide the Parish of St. Thomas, and to establish a new parish under the name and style of Scott Parish.

This Committee has further complied with said Canon by giving formal notice to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and to the Vestry of St. Thomas' Church, of their intention to apply for such separation, within the time limit prescribed by said Canon; and have set out in said notice a "description of the proposed line of division" as follows:

Beginning at the corner of Orange with Albemarle and Louisa Counties about one mile southwest of Gordonsville, thence with the line of Orange and Louisa to Mallory's Ford on the North Anna River; thence along the public road via Madison Run Station to the old Fredericksburg Plank Road; thence with said plank road to its intersection with the turnpike near Wilhoit's Store; thence with said turnpike to Rapidan River; thence with said river to the Greene County line; thence with said line to the corner with Albemarle and Orange; thence with the Albemarle line to the beginning; all the area within said lines to be and to constitute the parish to be established and known as Scott Parish.

Said area contains the independent congregation known as Christ Church at Gordonsville, the Organized Mission of Barbour Memorial, Barboursville, and the mission of Epiphany, Somerset; is about ten miles long and six miles wide; embraces about ninety-one resident communicants and fifteen non-resident communicants.

The Committee respectfully files this, its petition, for the division of the parish on the lines hereinbefore set out, and has sent a copy thereof more than two months before the meeting of the Council to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and to the Vestry of St. Thomas' Church at Orange, considering the petition itself the best form of notice it could devise.

W. W. SCOTT, *Committee*.

The Committee on New Parishes recommended that this petition be granted, and that Scott Parish be established as a parish in union with the Council. This recommendation was adopted unanimously.

5. NEVE PARISH.

The Committee on New Parishes report that by the establishment of Scott Parish the part of St. Thomas' Parish which lies in Greene County is entirely cut off from the eastern end of the parish in which St. Thomas' Parish Church is situated, at Orange Court House. And that further, while there are a number of missions in Greene County, there is no organized Mission Church or Separate Congregation. The Committee recommend that the Council, exercising its right of eminent domain, erect that part of the territory of St. Thomas' Parish in Greene County into a new parish to be called Neve Parish, in honor of the Rev. Frederick W. Neve, D. D., the founder of the mountain work in this Diocese, and for many years past the Arch-deacon of the Blue Ridge.

This recommendation was adopted unanimously.
Dr. Tucker presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The report consisted of two proposed amendments to Canons, which the Committee presented separately with recommendation.

(1) A proposed new Canon, to be numbered Canon XII, the remaining Canons to be renumbered.

CANON XII.

Of Convocations.

Section 1. The parishes in this Diocese shall be grouped in five Convocations, as follows:

(1) The Albemarle Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Albemarle, Louisa, Orange and Greene.

(2) The Piedmont Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Arlington, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, Loudoun, Madison, Prince William and Rappahannock.

(3) The Rappahannock Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Caroline, Essex, King George, Lancaster, Middlesex, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford and Westmoreland.

(4) The Richmond Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Charles City, Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, King and Queen, King William, Mathews and New Kent.

(5) The Valley Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Clarke, Frederick, Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah and Warren.

Changes in Convocation boundaries shall be authorized by Council on joint application of the Convocations interested.

Section 2. Every clergyman settled as rector, assistant minister or minister in charge shall be a member of the Convocation in which his principal church is situated.

Section 3. The Convocations shall make provision for lay representation.

Section 4. The Convocations may enact such rules and by-laws as may be necessary for their own guidance.

Dr. Goodwin moved to amend Section 1 by inserting after the words "Shenandoah and Warren" at the end of the list of counties the following proviso: "*Provided, however, that the congregations or persons constituting the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese shall not be understood as being included in these Convocational districts.*"

Dr. Smith moved as a substitute for Dr. Goodwin's amendment the following: "*Provided, that nothing herein shall affect the provisions in the Canon 'Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.'*"

Dr. Smith's substitute was adopted. Section 1 as thus amended was adopted. Section 2 was adopted.

The Council suspended consideration of this report to proceed to elections. The Chair called for the election of the Standing Committee. The tellers took the ballot and retired.

The Council resumed consideration of the Report of the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. A. Stuart Gibson moved to strike out the word "shall" in Section 3, and insert in its place the word "may." This amendment was lost by a vote of 47 ayes to 60 nos.

Section 3 was then adopted.

Section 4 was adopted.

This new Canon, as thus amended, was adopted as a whole by a canonical majority.

The Committee on Canons presented the following, recommending that this Canon, as prepared by the Committee on A Central Representative Body in a Parish, be adopted, excluding the first paragraph of Section 1.

Dr. Goodwin moved to amend by reinserting the first paragraph as written in the Committee's Report. This motion was carried. The Canon as thus amended was adopted by a

canonical majority. It is as follows: (Subsequent Canons to be renumbered.)

CANON XVII.

Of Parish Councils.

Section 1. In every parish with a single rector and vestry, their parochial authority, and their consequent primary responsibility for the extension and welfare of the Church, extends throughout the territorial limits of their parish and should be so recognized and exercised.

In every parish which contains, in addition to the original parish church, one or more Separate Congregations or Mission Churches, organized as provided in these Canons, there shall be a Parish Council, to consist of the rector or minister in charge of each of the said organized churches or congregations therein, and one or more lay members of the vestry thereof. The lay members shall be elected annually by their respective vestries, and shall continue in office until their successors are duly elected. The Parish Council shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall adopt such rules for its own guidance as may be deemed necessary, subject to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Parish Council to exercise the authority which belongs to the parish as a whole in safeguarding the interests and extending the ministrations of the Church throughout its borders, so that the parish may function as a unit in matters of common concern and responsibility. Especially it shall be its duty to encourage the planting of missions or mission Sunday schools where necessary in the parish, to determine their location and their status and to foster their growth and efficiency, and to provide as far as possible that the services of the Church shall be available to all the people within its territory, and that its united influence be exerted in matters pertaining to the welfare of the community. *Provided, however,* that the Parish Council shall not encroach upon the rights or duties of the vestries of organized congregations within its parish; but it may act with them in an advisory capacity by their express invitation.

Mr. Mayo presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the report of the Committee on the State of the Church be sent to the Southern Churchman and the Virginia Churchman, with the request that it be published therein.

The Rev. Elmer C. Pedrick presented the two following resolutions:

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to take under advisement the establishment of a Lay Workers' Training School in this Diocese, this Committee to report at the next Council.

This resolution was adopted, and the Chair appointed as the Committee the Rev. Messrs. E. C. Pedrick, J. F. Ribble, D. D., and G. Peyton Craighill.

Resolved, That the attention of the Board of Religious Education be called to the growth of the young people's societies and the organized Bible classes in this Diocese with a view to aiding in the extension of both these movements and their coordination with the life of the Diocese.

This resolution was adopted.
The Tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE BALLOT FOR THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

No. of votes cast.....117
Necessary to choice..... 59

of which

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., received.....	86 votes
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D., received.....	79 votes
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	77 votes
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D., received.....	59 votes
Rev. Wm. E Cox received.....	49 votes
Mr. A. R. Hoxton received.....	98 votes
Mr. Gardner L. Boothe received.....	92 votes
Mr. John B. Minor received.....	84 votes
Mr. W. M. Lile received.....	76 votes
Col. B. M. Roszell received	1 vote

A. S. KRATZ,
F. COX,
D. WHITTLE,
ALDRICH DUDLEY,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the following gentlemen:

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Mr. A. R. Hoxton
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. Gardner L. Boothe
Rev. W. J. Morton D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor.

An appeal was made from this ruling of the Chair, and a vote being taken the Chair was sustained.

The ballot was then taken for members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the tellers retired.

The Rev. Robert B. Nelson presented the following resolution:

Whereas, The foundation of all government, the structure of society, and civilization itself are endangered by national antagonisms, We, the delegates of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, assembled at our one hundred and twenty-eighth annual Council, declare our conviction that the time has come for the nations of the earth to form an effective league of peace.

We are convinced that such a league can be formed without the surrender of the essential principles of national sovereignty, and we hold that nations, no less than individuals, should be restrained by law from doing violence to the rights of each other.

Therefore, be it resolved, That it is the sense of this Council that the teachings of Jesus are as applicable to national and international as to personal and individual relations.

Be it resolved further, That it is the duty of the Church to organize her forces to co-operate with the government in its rational, democratic policy of national defense, but to use every effort to prevent physical violence in the future by all the devices of spiritual diplomacy, to protest against and rebuke all evil speaking against other nations and peoples, all racial hatred, all suspicion and prejudice, all acts of aggression or threatened wrong by any strong nation against a weaker one, and all attempts to exploit the unorganized and undeveloped peoples.

This resolution was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Pedrick, the Secretary was instructed to send this resolution to the leading daily papers and also to the Southern Churchman and the Virginia Churchman.

Dr. Downman, the Chairman of the Committee appointed

to express the appreciation of the Council for the two gifts to the Diocese, presented the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, acting upon the annual address of the Bishop, doth hereby express its appreciation of the noble gift to the Diocese of the home of the late Peter H. Mayo at Franklin and Jefferson Streets, Richmond, by his daughters, Mrs. Thos. N. Carter and Mrs. Benehan Cameron, and his grandchildren, Miss Isabelle Carter and the Misses Cameron; and in accepting the same for the Diocese, the Council desires to express its feeling that the spirit which so characterized the distinguished ancestor of the donors in his zeal for the work of the Church has, judged by this action of the family, descended from generation to generation.

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Council, and a copy of them forwarded, for them and their families, to Mrs. Benehan Cameron and Mrs. Thos. Nelson Carter, the daughters of Mr. Mayo.

J. Y. DOWNMAN,
B. D. CHAMBERS,
ROSEWELL PAGE.

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia has heard from the Bishop's address of the generous offer made to the Diocese by Mrs. Hugh Taylor of a farm in Clarke County as a memorial to her late husband, for the benefit primarily of orphan boys. When one considers the life of Dr. Hugh M. Taylor, "the beloved physician," his care and concern for the suffering of his fellowmen, his untiring ministering in charity to the poor and afflicted, few monuments could be more fitting than this which Mrs. Taylor has chosen, and the Council hereby expresses its appreciation of this generous offer, and records the same upon its minutes, and directs the Secretary to send a copy of this resolution to Mrs. Taylor.

J. Y. DOWNMAN,
B. D. CHAMBERS,
ROSEWELL PAGE.

These resolutions were adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

The Bishop announced that, acting under Canon XI, he has appointed the Rev. G. M. Brydon and the Rev. Junius L. Taylor to perform such duties in connection with the Colored Work as he shall assign to them.

Judge Wallace, reporting for the Committee to which had been referred that part of the Bishop's Address dealing with modern theological thought, presented the following

REPORT.

The Council having heard with interest that portion of the Bishop's address which deals with existing unrest of Theological opinion, desires to put on record its hearty endorsement and appreciation of the broad and liberal spirit in which the Bishop approached this subject, and to thank him for the clear and forceful way in which he stressed the tendencies and dangers of certain phrases of modern theological thought. We recommend that the above mentioned portion of the Bishop's address be published in the Virginia Churchman and widely circulated.

A. W. WALLACE,
BERRYMAN GREEN,
G. FREELAND PETER,
E. L. WOODWARD,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
Committee.

This report was adopted.
The Tellers presented the

REPORT OF BALLOT FOR EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

No. of votes cast.....	114
Necessary to choice.....	58
of which	
Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D., received.....	109 votes
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., received.....	104 votes
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo received.....	97 votes
Rev. B. D. Tucker, D. D., received.....	96 votes
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D., received.....	95 votes
Rev. G. Freeland Peter received.....	65 votes
Mr. Robert Beverley received.....	114 votes
Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	114 votes
Mr. Jno. Stewart Bryan received.....	114 votes
Mr. John B. Minor received.....	114 votes
Mr. O. J. Sands received.....	114 votes

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. KRATZ,
D. WHITTLE,
F. COX,
A. DUDLEY,
Tellers.

THURSDAY, MAY 17, 1923

73

The Chair announced the election of

Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D.	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Mr. John M. Taylor
Rev. George P. Mayo	Mr. J. Stewart Bryan
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. Oliver J. Sands.

Mr. Brydon reported that the Convocations in the Diocese had nominated the following gentlemen respectively to be Convocational Representatives upon the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Albemarle Convocation—Rev. W. Roy Mason and Dr. J. H. Dillard.
Piedmont Convocation—Rev. Percy F. Hall and Mr. John T. Ramey.
Rappahannock Convocation—Rev. Frederick D. Goodwin and Mr. W. Harrison Wellford.
Richmond Convocation—Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., and Mr. Lewis C. Williams.
Valley Convocation—Rev. B. D. Chambers and Mr. Robert T. Morrison.

The Secretary was, on motion, directed to cast the ballot of the Council for these gentlemen nominated by the Convocations. This was done, and the Chair declared them elected.

The Council took under consideration the different sections of the Report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society presented at last night's session.

The Report of the Department of Missions was received. Rev. Roy Mason presented the following:

Resolved, That a new item be inserted in the advance work of the Program for 1924 as follows:

St. Paul's Memorial Church, University—\$10,000.00, and that the items of Church Schools and Church Development and Extension be proportionately reduced so that the total in the advance work shall remain at \$100,000.00.

This resolution was adopted. Mr. Mason then presented the following, which also was adopted:

Whereas, the need of a new building for St. Paul's Memorial Church at the University is of paramount importance to the Diocese; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Church Extension Committee be directed to appropriate to St. Paul's Memorial Church the balance as yet unappropriated of the amount placed in their hands for Church Extension and Development in 1923, and that they take under consideration the proportionate reduction of appropriations already made out of this fund with a view to appropriating \$5,000.00 to this object this year if possible.

The Report of the Board of Apportionment was received, and the Program of the Diocese for 1924 as therein presented and as amended was adopted as a whole.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the churches of the Diocese which have not paid their 1922 quota in full be requested to make further payment on the 1922 quota in order to make up at least the \$4,000.00 of the deficit for 1922, and that those churches which have paid their quota in full for 1922 be requested to designate part of their gifts for advance work in 1923 for the payment of this sum.

This was adopted.

The hour of one having come, the Council took a recess for lunch.

THURSDAY, MAY 17TH—2:30 P. M.

The Council was called to order, Bishop Brown presiding. The Council resumed the consideration of the report of the Executive Committee of the D. M. S.

The Report of the Church Extension Committee was received. The Report of the Board of Religious Education was received. The Report of the Social Service Commission was received.

Mr. Mayo reported that there is a vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Blue Ridge Industrial School, and moved that the Council nominate Mr. Robert Beverley and Mr. Charles A. Page as two persons from whom the Board is to select one to fill the vacancy.

This motion was adopted.

Mr. Bryden reported that there is one vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Funds of the P. E. Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and moved that Messrs. John C. Easley and Lewis C. Williams be nominated by the Council from whom the trustees are to select one to fill the vacancy.

This motion was carried.

The Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D., presented the report of St. Christopher's School, which was received. (See Appendix A, IV.)

Dr. Ribble presented the

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully present the following report for the year 1922:

Examinations were held as follows:

At the Theological Seminary of Virginia, February 6th and 7th, for Messrs. Frank Cox, Stamo S. Snathey, Wm. H. Weigel, Jr., Dennis Whittle, Irvin Q. Wood. May 16th and 17th, the same five candidates for Holy Orders.

September, Mr. R. W. Hibbert on his academical requirements.

August, at Charlottesville, Robert W. Hibbert. Certificates were duly sent to the Bishop in each case.

J. F. RIBBLE,
KENSEL JOHNS HAMMOND,
BERRYMAN GREEN,
BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR.,
Examining Chaplains.

This report was received.

The Chair called for the election of a Committee on Finance. There being only three persons nominated, the Secretary was on motion instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for them. This was done, and the Chair announced the election of Messrs. James Caskie, R. Carter Scott and Lewis C. Williams.

The Chair called for the election of the deputies to the Synod of the Province of Washington. The tellers took the ballot and retired.

Dr. Woodward presented the

REPORT OF THE DEAN OF CHURCH SCHOOLS.

The most outstanding accomplishment of the Church Schools during the past year has been the physical development of the properties and equipment of the schools, resulting from the successful flotation of the \$300,000.00 First Mortgage Bond Issue. This Bond Issue was made possible by the action of last year's Council assuring an annual appropriation of \$50,000.00 for Church Schools in the Diocesan budget, over a sufficient period of years, to be employed primarily for the payment of interest and the repayment of principal of said bonds as these obligations shall fall due. With the assistance of a group of bankers, particularly of F. E. Nolting & Co., of Richmond; Burke & Herbert, of Alexandria, and the People's National Bank of Charlottesville, these bonds have been sold as rapidly as the money has been needed to meet payments upon building contracts. But it is important that the unsold remainder of the bonds, \$64,000.00, shall be marketed in time to meet the final payments upon contracts falling due in the next few months.

Appropriations from the \$350,000.00 Building and Equipment Program associated with the Bond Issue have been made as follows:

Expenses of floating Bond Issue.....	\$ 1,544.22
Appropriation to St. Christopher's for new buildings.....	25,470.79
Appropriation to St. Catherine's for dormitory, etc.....	85,000.00
Appropriation to St. Margaret's for improvements, etc....	15,000.00
Appropriation to Christchurch, for dormitory, etc.....	61,710.00
Payment of old mortgages.....	124,783.34

Total	\$313,508.35
Reserved until St. Anne's development is in shape for due consideration	36,491.65

Total of authorized Program.....\$350,000.00
The buildings made possible at the schools except at St. Anne's have been either completed or are assured of completion in ample time for next session. Indeed, the pressure for enlarged quarters at St. Christopher's has necessitated \$30,000.00 more of new buildings than could be provided by the above appropriation, and this amount has been loaned by a trust company and a special group of Churchmen so that the required development will be completed before next session. The total assets of the Church Schools system now represent over \$600,000.00.

In regard to the problem of current self-support, distinct advance

may be reported. St. Christopher's School has been income-producing from the first. St. Catherine's and St. Anne's now show reasonable prospect of attaining self-support this session, and the deficit at St. Margaret's and Christchurch Schools together are expected not to exceed the \$7,000.00 for deficit provided in their budgets. Such a deficit is regarded as inevitable during the formative years of these schools, at which, in order to carry out the very purpose of the establishment of the schools, the association of high standards and low costs must be maintained at a deficit, *until the schools are completely filled.*

With the acquisition of Miss Laura Lee Dorsey as Principal at St. Anne's School to take charge in June, all five schools will be under the direction of able and experienced heads, and with the enlarged facilities made possible by the Bond Issue we may look forward confidently to a continued development next session. Indeed, the total enrollment for the present session shows an increase of over fifty pupils as compared with any previous session. Provision has been made for meeting this deficit of \$7,000.00 by including it in the Advance Work item provided for Church Schools.

E. L. WOODWARD, Dean.

This report was received.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams made a verbal report for St. Catherine's School.

The Rev. W. Roy Mason reported verbally for St. Anne's School.

The Rev. Herbert S. Osburn reported for St. Margaret's School.

The Rev. John F. Coleman presented the following:

Resolved, That the Council has heard with great interest the splendid report of the progress of St. Christopher's School and congratulates the headmaster and faculty upon their achievement and especially upon the emphasis on religious development.

This resolution was adopted.

The Chair appointed the following members of Standing Committees for the Council of 1924:

COMMITTEES ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D.	Mr. J. C. H. Beverley
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.	Mr. Murray M. McGuire
Rev. F. D. Goodwin	Mr. Geo. L. Browning.

ON CLERGY RELIEF—Rev. J. F. Coleman, Chairman.
 ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. Geo. J. Freedley, Chairman.
 ON MISSIONS—Rev. R. A. Castleman, Chairman.
 ON NEW PARISHES—Rev. F. L. Robinson, Chairman.
 ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY—Rev. F. A. Brown, Chairman.

The Rev. R. Cary Montague made a verbal report of his work as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Social Service, and presented his report as City Missionary of Richmond. (See Appendix E, under Parochial Reports of Henrico Parish.)

Dr. Tucker made a further

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee had considered the amendment presented by the Committee on Canonical Relationship of Church Schools to the Diocese. The amendment proposed is

That Canon X, Article 2, be amended by the insertion of the words "The Dean of Church Schools," after the words "The Treasurer of the Diocese," and before the words "five clergymen and five laymen."

The Committee on Canons recommended that this amendment be not adopted.

The Council on motion approved the recommendation.

The Secretary read for the Chairman the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERGY RELIEF.

Your Committee, to whom were referred the accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, beg to report that these accounts have been duly audited by a firm of certified public accountants, and are in proper shape.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. VEST,
 JOHN F. COLEMAN,
 THOS. C. RUFFIN,
 E. W. NEWMAN.

This report was received.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE FIRST BALLOT FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

• Number of votes cast.....	78
Necessary to a choice.....	40
of which	
Rev. J. F. Ribble received.....	50
Rev. K. J. Hammond received.....	39
Rev. R. Cary Montague received.....	36
Rev. W. Roy Mason received.....	30
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., received.....	28
Rev. F. D. Goodwin received.....	24
Rev. E. L. Woodward received.....	22
Rev. G. Freeland Peter received.....	21
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo received.....	15
Rev. R. B. Nelson received.....	13
Rev. W. J. Morton received.....	12
Rev. R. A. Castleman received.....	11
Rev. G. P. Craighill received.....	11
Mr. John B. Minor received.....	53
Mr. Robert Beverley received.....	51
Mr. J. Stewart Bryan received.....	49
Mr. J. M. Taylor received.....	40
Mr. L. C. Williams received.....	33
Mr. W. W. Chamblin received.....	29
Mr. Thos. C. Ruffin received.....	27
Col. B. M. Roszell received.....	19
Mr. E. W. Newman received.....	10
Mr. Rosewell Page received.....	1

F. COX,
 D. WHITTLE,
 A. DUDLEY,
 A. S. KRATZ,
 Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the following:

The Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Mr. John Stewart Bryan
Mr. John B. Minor	Mr. John M. Taylor.
Mr. Robert Beverley	

The tellers took the ballot for three clerical deputies to the Synod and withdrew.

The Rev. G. Freeland Peter extended an invitation to the Council to meet at St. James', Richmond, next year. Mr. Calvert Perry presented the invitation of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, to the Council to meet in that church in 1924. It was moved that the Council accept the invitation of St. James' Church. Dr. Downman moved that the words "St. James' Church, Richmond," be struck out and 'St. Paul's, Alexandria,' be inserted. This amendment was carried and the motion, as amended, was carried.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Number of votes cast.....	90
Necessary to a choice.....	46
of which	
Rev. R. Cary Montague received.....	51
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D., received.....	46
Rev. W. Roy Mason received.....	42
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., received.....	31
Rev. F. D. Goodwin received.....	20
Rev. E. L. Woodward received.....	16
Rev. R. A. Castleman received.....	13
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	18
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo received.....	13
Rev. G. Freeland Peter received.....	12
Rev. G. P. Craighill received.....	4
Rev. R. B. Nelson received.....	1
Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D., received.....	1
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt D. D., received.....	1

F. COX,
D. WHITTLE,
A. S. KRATZ,
A. DUDLEY,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. R. Cary Montague and the Rev. Kenney J. Hammond, D. D.

The tellers took the ballot for one remaining clerical deputy and withdrew.

Dr. Goodwin presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That after its next session the Council shall meet in its annual sessions in the City of Richmond, unless it be ordered otherwise by the preceding Council.

After discussion this resolution was, on motion, laid on the table.

Mr. Taylor presented the following:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to take under consideration the question of the Council holding its meetings every year in Richmond, and report to the next Council.

This resolution was adopted. The Chair appointed on this Committee Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D., Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., Mr. John M. Taylor, Mr. W. W. Chamblin and Judge R. Carter Scott.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE THIRD BALLOT FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Number of votes cast.....	95
Necessary to a choice.....	48
of which	
Rev. W. Roy Mason received.....	68
Rev. R. A. Castleman received.....	4
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	4
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....	5
Rev. E. L. Woodward received.....	3
Rev. G. Freeland Peter received.....	1
Rev. F. D. Goodwin received.....	5
Rev. R. B. Nelson received.....	3
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo received.....	1
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D., received.....	1

F. COX,
A. S. KRATZ,
A. DUDLEY,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. W. Roy Mason. Dr. Smith offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the four clergymen and the four laymen who received on the first ballot the next highest number of votes to those

then or since elected as deputies to the Provincial Synod, be appointed alternate deputies to that Synod.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair thereupon announced the election of the following alternate deputies to the Provincial Synod:

Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Mr. Lewis C. Williams
Rev. F. D. Goodwin	Mr. Walter W. Chamblin
Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D.	Mr. Thos. C. Ruffin
Rev. G. Freeland Peter	Col. B. M. Roszell

The Rev. Walter Williams presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

The Committee on Missions has examined the various reports submitted, and desires to express its appreciation of their completeness and accuracy. Together they form a graphic picture of the wise way in which the mission work of the Diocese is being prosecuted and the care with which its funds are expended.

Under the head of the Department of Missions a new thing is reported, "a deficit for the first time in many years." This is always disturbing but we are glad to say that in this instance it is an evidence of advancing work rather than of failing finance. Still, work that lives must experience a normal growth from year to year, and unless income shall keep pace with it, a distressing discrepancy between the two must eventually occur. In spite of the fact that these are difficult years in financial matters, we record it as our conviction that if all the members of our Church could see the Church's mission in terms of work to be done, rather than of money to be raised, the problem would even now be solved. As an evidence of the careful thought which our D. M. S. is giving to our work, we would call attention to its plan to remedy the present difficulty, not by asking for more money, but by calling on the parishes and missions receiving aid to reduce year by year the amounts so received, until they shall become self-supporting.

The reports of other departments emphasize the fact that all our work is missionary work, or, in other words, that our mission is one. The Committee on Bible and Prayer Book Distribution though little thought of in this connection perhaps, is distinctly furthering this mission by encouraging the wider use of these books among our people. So with regard to the Department of Religious Education. Through the great Summer School established by it, and now holding

an annual session, through its encouragement of week-day religious instruction, through its presentation of the call of the ministry to young men, it is furthering the spread and the deeper appreciation of Christ's Gospel in a way that is inestimable. One member of our Committee, a layman, reports that in his opinion every family in the parish represented by him is using the book of Family Prayer, issued by this department. The report of the Board of Christian Social Service is especially significant at this time. With the appointment of an Executive Secretary to carry such service into effect throughout the Diocese, Christian Social Service has been taken out of the realm of theory, and is rapidly becoming a vital part of the Church's mission to more and more of our people.

We feel assured that the missionary work of our Diocese is in vigorous and competent hands, and that with the loyal support of all our people it will be carried forward to abundant fruitage for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER WILLIAMS,
HUGH W. SUBLETT,
R. A. CASTLEMAN,
BLAKE T. NEWTON,
ALDRICH DUDLEY,
Committee.

This report was received.

Mr. John T. Ramey presented the following:

The clerical and lay delegates to the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, representing the parishes of Fauquier County, desire to express their hearty appreciation to the Rev. Paul D. Bowden and Major H. C. Groom for the very valuable and painstaking services which they have rendered in definitely indicating and rearranging the metes and bounds of the parishes in the said county.

Clergy—E. B. Burwell, W. B. Everett, Jr., S. L. Rotter, D. C. Mayers, F. N. Hinkel.

Laity—J. H. C. Beverley, Wm. W. Gulick, J. T. Ramey, Aldrich Dudley, Malbon G. Richardson, F. H. Moss, Wm. Beverley.

This was received for publication in the Journal.

Mr. Brydon presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to express to the Rev. G. C. Shears the deep sympathy of the Council in his illness and our earnest prayer that in our Father's good providence he may soon be fully restored to health.

This resolution was adopted.
Mr. John W. C. Catlett presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Your Committee have examined the report on audit submitted by A. M. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants, covering the invested funds of the Diocese, and begs to submit these statements as its report.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
JOHN W. C. CATLETT.

This report was received.
Dr. Burkhardt presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the names of the parishes which have paid their full quotas, formerly published in the Diocesan paper and known as the Honor Roll, be restored to a place in the Virginia Churchman.

This resolution was adopted.
Dr. Downman presented the following:

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia, in session at Warrenton, hereby expresses its thanks and appreciation for the unbounded hospitality of the rector and people of St. James' Church, for the choir's hearty leadership in the musical part of the service, and for the gracious reception by the whole people of Warrenton so typical of that Virginia hospitality which has made the Commonwealth famous the country over.

This resolution was adopted unanimously by a rising vote.
Dr. Goodwin made a verbal report for the Colonial Churches Commission.

The Chair announced that, the business of the Council having been completed, the formal adjournment would come after the evening meeting.

The Council then took a recess until after the evening service.

THURSDAY, MAY 17TH—8:15 P. M.

After opening services conducted by the Bishop, an address was made to the Council by the Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D., Bishop Suffragan of New York, on the subject of the Conference on Faith and Order, to be held in 1925.

At the close of Bishop Lloyd's address, the Council was called to order by Bishop Brown.

Mr. Rosewell Page presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed, consisting of five clergymen and five laymen, to take into account the Conference on Faith and Order to be held in 1925; to adopt such methods as they may devise for keeping this Conference before the hearts and minds of the clergy and laity of this Diocese. This Committee to report to the next Council.

This resolution was adopted, and the Chair appointed as the Committee

Rev. G. Freeland Peter	Mr. Rosewell Page
Rev. J. H. Gibboney	Col. E. C. Massie
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Mr. John B. Mordecai
Rev. B. D. Chambers	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Mr. B. G. Foster.

The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.
After the singing of Hymn 672 and appropriate prayers and the benediction, the Bishop declared the Council adjourned, *sine die*.

WILLIAM CABELL BROWN,
President.

E. L. GOODWIN,
Secretary.

G. M. BRYDON,
CLAYTON TORRENCE,
Assistant Secretaries.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND
ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD

Born in New Hampshire in 1870.

Graduated at the Virginia Theological Seminary, 1903.

Ordained deacon June, 1903.

Ordained priest June, 1904.

He served his diaconate as minister in charge of Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill, Henrico Parish.

Rector of Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill, from the date of his ordination to the priesthood until his death.

Archdeacon of the Colored Work, 1922-1923.

Died March 10, 1923.

Steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND
EDWARD VALENTINE JONES

Born in Augusta County, Va., April 29, 1844.
Served in the Richmond Howitzers, 1863-65.
Student at Washington College, now Washington and Lee University.
Graduated from the Virginia Seminary in 1872.
Ordained deacon June, 1872.
Ordained priest June, 1873.
His first charge was Trinity Church, Huntington, W. Va., in 1872-1874, which he founded.
Rector of Martin's-Brandon Parish, in Prince George County, 1874-1885.
Rector St. Paul's Church, Salem, 1886-1889.
Rector Walker's Parish, Albemarle County, 1889-1909.
Rector Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County, 1909-1915, when he retired from active work on account of loss of sight.
Died March 22, 1923.

For God hath made trial of them, and found them worthy of himself.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND BYRD THORNTON TURNER

Born in Goochland County, Va., March 14th, 1848.
Served under General Lee in the Army of Northern Virginia, 1864-1865.
Graduated at William and Mary College, 1872.
Graduated from the Virginia Seminary in 1878.
Ordained Deacon, 1878.
Ordained Priest, 1879.
His first charge was St. James Parish, Mecklenburg County, 1878-1883.
Rector Nelson Parish, Nelsen County, 1883-1887.
Rector St. Mary's Parish, St. Mary's County, Md., 1887-1888.
Ministered in Whittle Parish, Fauquier County, 1888-1890.
Rector Haymarket Parish, Prince William County, 1890-1893.
Rector Wye Parish, Queen Anne County, Md., 1893-1894.
Rector St. Margaret's Church, Anne Arundel County, Md., 1894-1900.
Rector St. Paul's, Hanover and Brunswick Parishes, King George County, 1900-1911.
Minister Bromfield Parish, Madison County, and Standardsville District, Greene County, 1911-1917.
Died April 8th, 1923.

Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee the crown of life.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

- I. Bishop Brown's Journal.
- II. Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:
 - (a) Department of Missions.
 - (b) Board of Apportionment.
 - (c) Program of the Diocese for 1924.
 - (d) The Church Extension Committee.
 - (e) The Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee.
 - (f) The Board of Religious Education.
 - (g) The Board of Christian Social Service.
- III. The Woman's Auxiliary.
- IV. St. Christopher's School.
- V. The Blue Ridge Industrial School.

APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

- I. Receipts from Churches.
- II. The Treasurer of the Diocese.
- III. The Nation-Wide Campaign.
- IV. The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
- V. The Church Extension Committee.
- VI. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.
- VII. Bethany Institute.
- VIII. Treasurer Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

APPENDIX C. ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS.

- I. Contingent Fund assessments for 1923 and 1924 and Parish Quotas of the Diocesan Program, 1923.

APPENDIX D. CHARTERS OF CORPORATIONS.

- I. Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.
- II. Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
- III. Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.
- IV. The Blue Ridge Industrial School.
- V. The Bethany Institute of Virginia.

APPENDIX E. STATISTICAL REPORTS.

- I. Parochial Reports.
- II. Statistical Report of the Diocese.

Index.

APPENDIX A

I. BISHOP BROWN'S JOURNAL FOR 1922.

JANUARY.

- On Thursday, the 5th, I had a conference with the rector and vestry of St. James Church, Richmond.
- On Monday, the 9th, at 4 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Home Society for Children at the receiving home in Highland Park. At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Blue Ridge Industrial School.
- Wednesday, 11th—At 3 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Apportionment of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
- Thursday, 12th—At 11:30 A. M. I made an address in All Saints Parish House at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Richmond Convocation. At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society. At 8:15 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Trustees of Church Schools in Virginia.
- Sunday, 15th—At 11 A. M., in Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, I administered the Holy Communion and ordered deacon Frank S. Persons, II., who was presented by Archdeacon Neve. Rev. S. A. Wallis, D. D., preached the sermon. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Emmanuel Church, preached and confirmed one.
- Wednesday, 18th—At 11 A. M., in Trinity Parish House, Philadelphia, I spoke to the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese.
- Thursday, 19th—At 7 P. M. I spoke to the faculty and students of the Theological Seminary, Alexandria.
- Friday, 20th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Episcopal High School and Theological Seminary in the Norton Memorial, Alexandria, Va.

FEBRUARY.

- Thursday, 2nd—At 11 A. M., in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, I administered the Holy Communion and ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Robert MacD. Kirkland, who was presented to me by the Rev. W. Russell Bowie, D. D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. B. D. Tucker, D. D., and the Revs. E. L. Woodward, G. M.

- Brydon, Elmer Pedrick and Bland Tucker joined in the laying on of hands.
- Sunday, 5th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. James, Warrenton, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed twenty-five. At 7 P. M. I visited Stuyvesant School and spoke to the boys. At 8:15 P. M. I made an address to the local chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.
- Tuesday, 7th—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Department of Missions of the Presiding Bishop and Council at the Church Missions House, New York.
- Wednesday and Thursday, 8th and 9th—I attended a meeting of the Presiding Bishop and Council in the Church Missions House, New York.
- Sunday, 12th—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Winchester, preached and confirmed seventeen. At 3 P. M. I visited the Mission at Stephen City and preached.
- Wednesday, 15th—At 10 A. M., in Epiphany Parish House, Washington, I presided over a meeting of a committee of the Synod to prepare a budget of the Province.
- Thursday, 16th—At 3 P. M., in the Diocesan offices, I presided over a meeting of the committee appointed by the last Council to report on the position of women in Diocesan organizations.
- Friday, 17th—At 8 P. M., in the home of Mr. John M. Taylor, I attended a meeting of the finance committee of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in Virginia.
- Sunday, 19th—At 11 A. M., in St. James Church, Richmond, I spoke on the Nation-Wide Campaign.
- Wednesday, 22nd—At 3 P. M. I attended the funeral of Miss Lucy B. Meade, in Christ Church, Charlottesville.
- Sunday, 26th—At 11 A. M. I visited Immanuel Chapel, Seminary, confirmed fourteen and made an address. At 7:30 P. M. I spoke to the boys of the Episcopal High School.

MARCH.

- Thursday, the 1st—At 1 P. M. I made an address in St. Paul's, Richmond, at the opening of the midday Lenten services.
- Friday, 2nd—At 1 P. M. I spoke again at St. Paul's.
- Sunday, 5th—At 11 A. M. I visited Trinity, Fredericksburg, preached and confirmed eight. At 7:30 P. M. I preached at St. George's, Fredericksburg.
- Friday, 10th—At 11 A. M. I spoke to the girls of St. Catherine's School at St. Stephen's.
- Sunday, 12th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Thomas, Orange, preached

and confirmed three. At 7:45 P. M. I visited Woodberry Forest Chapel, preached and confirmed six.

Wednesday, 15th—At 11 A. M., in St. Philip's Church, Richmond, I advanced to the priesthood the Rev. Thos. D. Brown and celebrated the Holy Communion. The preacher was the Rev. E. E. Miller, of Petersburg, and the presenter the Rev. Junius Taylor. The above, with Rev. G. M. Brydon, joined in the imposition of hands.

Sunday, 19th—At 11 A. M., in Christ Church, Alexandria, I preached and confirmed ten. At 4:30 P. M. I visited St. Paul's, confirmed twenty-six and made an address. I had previously on Saturday afternoon confirmed two in private for St. Paul's, making a total of twenty-eight. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Alexandria, preached and confirmed fifteen.

Sunday, 26th—At 11 A. M. I visited Epiphany, Richmond, preached and confirmed twenty-one. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Mark's, Richmond, preached and confirmed eighteen.

APRIL

Sunday, 2nd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, Richmond, preached and confirmed seventeen. At 8:15 P. M. I visited St. James, Richmond, confirmed thirty-one and made an address.

Tuesday, 4th—At 10 A. M. meeting of committee to report to Board of Apportionment on the Nation-Wide Campaign for 1923. At 3 P. M. meeting of Board of Apportionment to prepare report on Nation-Wide Campaign for the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Wednesday, 5th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society. At 8:15 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools of Virginia.

Sunday, 9th—At 11 A. M. I visited Ascension, Richmond, confirmed ten and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Holy Trinity, Richmond, preached and confirmed eleven.

Tuesday, 11th—At 8 P. M. I visited St. John's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-three and made an address.

Wednesday, 12th—At 8 P. M. I visited Holy Comforter, Richmond, preached and confirmed thirty-nine.

Thursday, 13th—At 8 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed thirteen, made an address and administered the Holy Communion.

Friday, 14th—At 8:15 P. M. I visited St. James, Ashland, preached and confirmed three.

Sunday, 16th—At 11 A. M. I visited All Saints, Richmond, preached,

confirmed fourteen and administered the Holy Communion. At 2:45 P. M., in the auditorium of John Marshall School, I made the opening prayer at a meeting of the Salvation Army. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. Philip's, colored, confirmed eleven and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Andrew's Richmond, preached and confirmed thirty-seven.

Tuesday, 18th—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Apportionment.

Wednesday, 19th—At 8 P. M. I presided over a special meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Friday, 21st—At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of the Incarnation, Mineral, preached and confirmed sixteen.

Sunday, 23rd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, University, preached and confirmed ten. At 8 P. M. I visited Trinity, Charlottesville, colored, preached and confirmed one.

Monday, 24th—At 3 P. M. I visited St. Paul's, Gordonsville, colored, preached and confirmed three.

Tuesday, 25th—At 10:30 A. M. I opened the Colored Convocation at Trinity, Charlottesville, with the administration of the Holy Communion and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Whittle Memorial, Mission Home, preached and confirmed two.

Wednesday, 26th—I was present at the big day, Mission Home, presented the prizes and made an address.

Thursday 27th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel, Woodstock, preached and confirmed nine. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, preached and confirmed one.

Sunday, 30th—At 11 A. M. I visited Calvary, Front Royal, preached and confirmed one. At 7:30 P. M. I spoke to the Bible Class on Prayer Book Revision.

MAY

Monday, 1st—At 2 P. M. I removed the consecration from Trinity Church, Manassas. At 3 P. M. I laid the cornerstone of the new Trinity Church, Manassas, and made an address.

Tuesday to Thursday, 2nd-4th—I attended the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in Christ Church, Winchester. At 9:30 on Wednesday I administered the Holy Communion. At 8 P. M. I read the service and presented the Bishop of Cuba, who was the speaker. On Thursday morning I addressed the Auxiliary, and at night conducted the service and spoke on the Nation-Wide Campaign in relation toward needs and confirmed four persons.

Friday, 5th—At 8 P. M. I visited Emmanuel, Middleburg, preached and confirmed nine.

Sunday, 7th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Thomas, Richmond, preached, confirmed nine and administered the Holy Communion. At 4 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed seven. At 7:45 P. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Richmond, confirmed seven-teen and made an address.

Monday, 8th—I had many conferences during the day, and at night attended a concert at the City Auditorium given by a group of scholars from St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, and introduced Governor Trinkle.

Tuesday, 9th—I left home at 8:15 for New York to attend a meeting of the Presiding Bishop and Council.

Wednesday and Thursday, 10th and 11th—I was in attendance upon the meetings of the Presiding Bishop and Council.

Friday, 12th—At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of Our Saviour, baptized an adult, confirmed two and preached.

Sunday, 14th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel, Brook Hill, preached and confirmed eleven. At 4 P. M. I visited the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, preached and confirmed nine. At 8 P. M. I visited Weddell Memorial, preached and confirmed five.

Tuesday, 16th—At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in St. Paul's Parish House.

Wednesday to Friday, 17th-19th—I presided over the Council of the Diocese, opening the same with the Holy Communion in All Saints Church, Richmond.

Friday, 19th—I attended a dinner given by St. Paul's Church, University, at the Richmond Hotel and spoke.

Sunday, 21st—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Charlottesville, preached and confirmed twenty-six. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Buck Mountain Church, preached and confirmed ten.

Tuesday, 23rd—At 8 P. M. I visited the mission at Glen Carlyn, confirmed three and made an address.

Wednesday, 24th—At 8 P. M. I visited Sharon, preached and confirmed five.

Thursday, 25th—At 4 P. M. I visited Trinity, Arlington, preached and confirmed six. At 8 P. M. I visited Grace, Maywood, preached and confirmed ten.

Friday, 26th—At 8 P. M. I visited the mission at Groveton, preached and confirmed one.

Sunday, 28th—At 11 A. M. I visited Epiphany, Urbanna, preached and confirmed one. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. Luke's, Montague, preached and confirmed two. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Middlesex, preached and confirmed twelve.

JUNE.

Tuesday, 1st—At 12 noon I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School. At 7 P. M. I attended a supper and made an address to the Men's Club of St. Paul's, Petersburg.

Friday, 2nd—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Committee on Church Extension of the Diocesan Missionary Society. At 4 P. M. I took part in the burial of Mr. E. B. Addison in St. James and in Hollywood.

Sunday, 4th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Luke's, Remington, preached and confirmed nine. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Casanova, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed four.

Monday, 5th—At 8 P. M. I visited St. George's, Farlee, preached and confirmed ten.

Tuesday, 6th—At 10 A. M. I pronounced the benediction at the closing exercises of the Episcopal High School. At 8 P. M. I visited Meade Memorial, Alexandria, preached and confirmed one.

Wednesday, 7th—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Education Society of Virginia in the Seminary Library. At 12 noon I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

Thursday, 8th—At 10:30 I presided over the closing exercises of the Theological Seminary of Virginia. At 2 P. M. I presented at the luncheon the Rev. C. B. Wilmer, of Atlanta, who spoke in the new Wilmer Hall used for the first time since its disuse as a library. In the morning Bishop Cooke, of Delaware, addressed the graduating class.

Friday, 9th—At 11 A. M., in Immanuel Chapel, Bishop Stearly preached the ordination sermon, and I made deacons Messrs. Dennis Whittle, Frank Cox, Irving Q. Wood and William H. Weigel, and advanced to the priesthood the Revs. Douglas W. Neff and Chas. L. Monroe and administered the Holy Communion.

Saturday, 10th—At 7 P. M. I united in the holy state of matrimony Harry R. Jones and Naomi James, both of Raleigh, N. C.

Sunday, 11—At 11 A. M. I visited Monumental Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed nine. At 8 P. M. I visited St. George's, Fredericksburg, preached and confirmed twelve.

Monday, 12th—At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, preached and confirmed twelve.

Tuesday, 13th—At 12:30 P. M. I confirmed in the Chapel of the Holy Trinity one person and made an address. At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Thursday, 15th—At 12 noon I was present and took part in the service of presentation and dedication of the shrine in memory of Rev. Robert Hunt at Jamestown.

Wednesday, 14th—At 8 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Committee on Church Extension.

Friday, 16th—At 3 P. M., in St. John's, Richmond, I confirmed one and made an address.

Sunday, 18th—At 10:30 A. M. I consecrated Trinity Church, near Foster's P. O. in Mathews County, preached and administered the Holy Communion. At 4 P. M. I visited Trinity Church, Mathews County, preached and confirmed three.

Monday, 19th—Returned to Richmond.

Tuesday, 20th—At 8:15 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in Virginia.

Wednesday, 21st—At 12 noon in the city auditorium I made the invocation at the Confederate Memorial Service.

Friday, 23rd—At 5 P. M. I read the burial office for Mr. A. B. Blair, both at the home and in Hollywood.

Sunday, 25th—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Lancaster, confirmed four, preached and administered the Holy Communion. At 3 P. M. I preached in old Christ Church, Lancaster. At 8 P. M. I visited Whitechapel Church, preached and confirmed two.

JULY.

Sunday, 2nd—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, preached and confirmed three.

Sunday, 9th—At 10:30 A. M. I made a brief address to the Sunday School of St. Stephen's, Culpeper. At 11 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Culpeper, preached and confirmed three. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. Mark's, Rixeyville, confirmed one and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Brandy, preached and confirmed eight.

Monday, 10th—At 8 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Apportionment of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Tuesday, 11th—I went to New York.

Wednesday, 12th—In the Church Missions House, New York, I attended meetings of the Presiding Bishop and Council.

Sunday, 16th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Peter's, Purcellville, preached and confirmed six.

Thursday, 20th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School in St. Paul's Parish House, Petersburg.

Sunday, 23rd—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Millwood, preached and confirmed four. At 3 P. M. I visited Valley View Mission and preached. At 8 P. M. I visited Emmanuel, Boyce, preached and confirmed six.

Tuesday, 25th—At 3 P. M., in St. Paul's Parish House, Alexandria, I presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Episcopal High School.

Saturday, 29th—At 3:30 P. M. I took part in laying the cornerstone of the Parish House at McLean, and made an address.

Sunday, 30th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. John's, McLean, preached and confirmed five. At 8 P. M. I visited Epiphany, Cherrydale, preached and confirmed ten.

Monday, 31st—At 8 P. M. I visited St. Philip's, colored, Richmond, confirmed seven and made an address.

AUGUST.

Tuesday, 1st—At 6 P. M. I made an address at the Sunset Service at the Summer Conference at the University. At 7:45 P. M. I spoke to the Woman's Auxilliary. At 8:30 P. M. I addressed the Conference on the Missions of the Church.

Wednesday, 2nd—At 12 noon I presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Blue Ridge Industrial School in Charlottesville. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Luke's, Simeon, preached and confirmed six.

Thursday, 3rd—At 8 P. M. I visited Holy Cross Mission (Greenwood Parish), preached and confirmed eleven.

Sunday, 6th—At 11 A. M. I preached in Christ Church, Winchester, and administered the Holy Communion.

Wednesday, 9th—At 11 A. M. I visited Trinity, Hanover County, held a brief service at the unveiling of the tablet in memory of Rev. John Cooke and wife, baptized three adults and confirmed five, and made two addresses.

Sunday, 20th—I left Winchester for Portland, Oregon, which I reached on August 28th. During the preliminary conference of the Bishops I presented the report of the Commission on Revision and Enrichment of Prayer Book.

SEPTEMBER.

Tuesday, 5th—At 3 P. M. I was elected Chairman of House of Bishops, and presided over its sessions until adjournment on Saturday, 23rd, at 12:30 P. M. Reached home on October 5th.

OCTOBER.

- Tuesday, 10th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society. During the week had many conferences with the Board of Apportionment concerning the Nation-Wide Campaign.
- Sunday, 15th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. John's, Warsaw, preached, confirmed four and made an address. At 3 P. M. I visited St. Paul's, Nomini Grove, preached and confirmed two and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Cople Parish, Hague, preached and confirmed three.
- Monday, 16th—At 7:30 P. M. I met the vestries in the Parishes of Rev. F. D. Goodwin and made an address.
- Tuesday, 17th—At 11 A. M. I was present at the opening session of the Rappahannock Convocation and preached. In the afternoon I made an address to the members of the Woman's Auxiliary in the Convocation.
- Wednesday, 18th—At 11 A. M. I consecrated North Farnham Parish Church in Richmond County and celebrated the Holy Communion. At 3 P. M. I made a brief address on the Church's Program during the next triennium. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Farnham Church, preached and confirmed five.
- Thursday, 19th—At 10 A. M. I confirmed a family of four in Washington Parish for St. Peter's Church.
- Sunday, 22nd—At 11 A. M., in St. David's, King William County, I visited this church, preached and administered the Holy Communion. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Immanuel Church, King and Queen Court House, preached and confirmed six.
- Tuesday and Wednesday, October 24th and 25th—I attended the sessions of the Valley Convocation in Grace Church, Berryville. I made an address on the Forward Movement for 1923 on Wednesday afternoon and at night I preached and confirmed a class of three persons.
- Friday, 27th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited Meade Memorial, White Post, preached and confirmed six persons.
- Sunday, 29th—At 10:30 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Luray, preached and confirmed seven. At 11 A. M. I consecrated Christ Church, Luray, and administered the Holy Communion. At 7:30 P. M. I visited the mission at Pine Grove and preached.
- Monday, 30th—At 3:30 P. M. I visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Rocky Bar, preached and confirmed seven. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Stephen's Church, Yancey, preached and confirmed fifteen and made an address.
- Tuesday, 31st—At 8 P. M. I had a conference with the vestry of St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.

NOVEMBER.

- Wednesday, 1st—At 11 A. M. I visited St. John the Baptist, near Ivy, preached and administered the Holy Communion. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. Paul's Church, Ivy, preached and confirmed one.
- Thursday, 2nd—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Glendower, preached and confirmed eight. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, Scottsville, preached and confirmed four.
- Friday, 3rd—At 7:30 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Cismont, preached and confirmed eight.
- Sunday, 5th—At 11:30 A. M. I visited the Barbour Memorial, Barboursville, and preached. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Gordonsville, preached and confirmed two.
- Friday, 8th—I baptized Mary Meek, infant daughter of John D. and Mary C. Brown, in St. James, Richmond.
- Sunday, 12th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. James, Lydia, preached and confirmed fourteen. At 3 P. M. I visited Cecil Memorial, preached and confirmed eleven. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Stanardsville, preached and confirmed eleven.
- Monday, 13th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited Blue Ridge Industrial School, preached and confirmed fifteen. In the afternoon at 5 P. M. I baptized one infant and eight adults.
- Tuesday, 14th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited Groveton Chapel, near Alexandria, preached and confirmed four, two of whom were students at the Seminary.
- Wednesday, 15th—At 10 A. M. I administered the Holy Communion in the chapel at the Seminary and afterwards presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees.
- Thursday, 16th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, Woodville, administered the Holy Communion and preached. At 3 P. M. I had a conference with the vestry of the Parish in the church at Sperryville. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Trinity Church, Washington, and preached.
- Friday, 17th—At 11 A. M. I visited Leeds Church, preached and confirmed four. At 3 P. M. I visited All Saints, Markham, and preached.
- Saturday, 18th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel, Delaplane, and preached. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Trinity Church, Marshall, preached and confirmed four.
- Sunday, 19th—At 11 A. M. I visited Grace Church, The Plains, preached and confirmed twelve. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Whittle Chapel, preached and confirmed two. At 5 P. M., in Warrenton, I confirmed one person in private for St. James Church.
- Saturday, 25th—At 3 P. M. I visited Lamb's Creek Church, preached

and confirmed four. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Clifton Chapel, Stafford County, preached, confirmed fifteen and made an address.
 Sunday, 26th—At 11:30 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, King George, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed five. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's and preached.
 Monday, 27th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Peter's, Oak Grove, and preached. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Mary's, Colonial Beach, preached and confirmed one.
 Tuesday, 28th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. James, Montross, preached and confirmed one. In the afternoon I baptized an infant.
 Wednesday, 29th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Heathsville, preached and confirmed two. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Mary's, Fleeton, preached and confirmed three.

DECEMBER.

Friday, 1st—At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, Tappahannock, preached and confirmed three.
 Saturday, 2nd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, Miller's Tavern, preached and confirmed nine.
 Sunday, 3rd—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Middlesex, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed seven.
 Tuesday, 5th—At 11 A. M. I visited Ware Church, Gloucester, preached and confirmed seven, having confirmed three in private. At 2:30 P. M. I visited Abingdon, preached and confirmed three.
 Wednesday, 6th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, West Point, preached and confirmed six.
 Thursday, 7th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited chapel at Bowling Green, preached and confirmed four.
 Friday, 8th—At 2 P. M. I visited St. John's, Lewiston, preached and confirmed two.
 Sunday, 10th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel, Middleburg, preached and confirmed two. At 12:30 I visited the Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, preached and confirmed seven. At 3:30 P. M. I visited the Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands, preached and confirmed eight, afterwards two in private.
 Tuesday to Thursday, 12th-14th—In attendance upon the meetings of the National Council in New York.
 Sunday, 17th—At 11 A. M. I visited Trinity, Manassas, preached and confirmed twelve. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Anne's, Nokesville, preached and confirmed one.
 Wednesday, 20th—At 8 P. M. I visited St. John's, Richmond, confirmed one and made an address.
 Friday, 22nd—The Bishop of Washington confirmed for me three in his chapel.

Saturday, 30th—I baptized an infant.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Emory Lee Shifflett, Richard Carroll Francis, Henry Jonathan Cope Colles, Marshall Edward Travers, Henry Heaton, Alexander Hugo Blankenship.

CANDIDATES ADMITTED.

Reginald Foster Hall, Stamo Spiridon Spathy, Alexander Hugo Blankenship, Sydney H. Coates, Francis Henry Ball, Robert William Hibbert.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

Frank Stanford Persons, II., Dennis Whittle, Frank Cox, Irvin Q. Wood, William H. Weigel.

PRIESTS ORDAINED.

Robert McD. Kirkland, Douglas William Neff, Thomas D. Brown (colored), Charles Leroy Monroe.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. Thomas D. Brown to the Missionary District of Oklahoma.
 Rev. John Letcher Showell to the Diocese of North Texas.
 Rev. E. W. Mellichampe to the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
 Rev. Carl S. Smith to the Diocese of South Carolina.
 Rev. William H. Weigel to the Missionary District of Shanghai.
 Rev. Thomas M. Browne to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
 Rev. Robb White to the Diocese of Georgia.
 Rev. L. B. Franck to the Diocese of Texas.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. John F. Coleman from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Francis A. Brown from the Diocese of West Texas.
 Rev. Sanford L. Rotter from the Diocese of North Carolina.
 Rev. Herbert S. Osburn from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Fremont N. Hinkel from the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin from the Missionary District of Anking.

106 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Rev. W. W. Brander from the Diocese of New Mexico.
Rev. Thos. S. Russell from the Diocese of Tennessee.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr., from St. Cyprian's Mission, Henrico Parish, to Trinity Mission, Charlottesville, and St. Paul's, Gordonsville.

Rev. T. D. Harari, in addition to Christ Church, Lucketts, has taken charge of St. Paul's, St. Peter's and Mt. Calvary Churches in Sheibourne Parish, Loudoun County.

DEACONS AT WORK IN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr., Trinity Mission, Charlottesville, and St. Paul's, Gordonsville.

Rev. Frank Stanford Persons, II., Lynnwood Parish, Rockingham County.

Rev. Frank Cox, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock County.

Rev. Dennis Whittle, Luray Parish.

Rev. Irvin Q. Wood, Assistant Minister, Cople, Lunenburg, and North Farnham Parishes.

DEACONESES AT WORK IN THE DIOCESE.

Margaretta James, Julia E. Boyd and Eltinge M. Davison.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

Trinity, near Foster's P. O., in Mathews County.

North Farnham Parish Church, Richmond County.

Christ Church, Luray, Page County.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	128
Sermons and addresses	174
Communion	28
Baptisms—12 adults and 4 infants, total	16
Marriages	1
Burials	2
Confirmations (of which 23 colored and 5 in private)	984
Other services	35
Other meetings	63
Deacons ordained	5

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY 107

Priests ordained	4
Churches consecrated	3
Postulants received	6
Present number of postulants	13
Candidates admitted	6
Present number of candidates	10
Letters dimissory received	8
Letters dimissory given	9
Present number of the Clergy	105
Deacons in the Diocese	5
Deaconesses in the Diocese	3
Lay readers licensed	36

II. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

To the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Gentlemen.

I beg to present herewith the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia. It is presented under the following heads:

- (1) Report of the Department of Missions.
- (2) Report of the Board of Apportionment.
- (3) Report of the Church Extension Committee.
- (4) Report of the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee.
- (5) Report of the Board of Religious Education.
- (6) Report of the Board of Christian Social Service.

Respectfully submitted,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Executive Secretary.

Warrenton, Va., May 16, 1923.

THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS.

For the first time in a great many years the Treasurer of the Diocese must report a deficit in the account of the Diocesan Missionary Society. The Treasurer's report shows that while the total receipts for Diocesan Missions during 1922 amounted to \$50,958.86, which was just about the same amount as was received in 1921, the disbursements amounted to \$56,718.58, which was nearly six thousand dollars more than was disbursed in 1921. We started 1922 with a balance brought over from the previous year of \$4,377.35. This balance has all been expended, and we have a deficit of \$1,382.37 with which to start the year 1923.

A comparison of the reports for 1921 and 1922 will show just where the expenditures increased. In 1921 the Society paid \$37,722.73 in stipends to missionaries of the Society, and \$13,212.21 for all other purposes (total, \$50,934.94). In 1922 we paid \$44,399.24 in stipends to our missionaries, and \$12,319.34 for all other purposes (a total of \$56,718.58). This was an increase of \$6,676.51 in the amount paid as stipends, and a decrease of \$892.87 in our other expenditures. There are two reasons for this increase in appropriations: first, our Society took over, about March 1, 1921, the payment of salaries of all the women workers in the Diocese, which meant an increase of over \$10,000 in our annual appropriations. This increase extended over ten months only of the year 1921, and so we did not feel its full force; but in 1922 we had to pay these appropriations for the full twelve months. This accounts for about \$1,600 or \$1,700 of the increase. The other contributing cause was the fact that during 1922 we have had considerably fewer vacant parishes than we had during 1921; and consequently we had to make appropriations to more salaries than we did in 1921. The prospects are that we will have to make fully as large payments in 1923 as we did in 1922. Including our deficit of last year, we shall have to expend this year about \$58,000. Our resources for this year are \$50,000 from the Diocese, and about \$1,000 more from invested funds and other sources, leaving a difference of about \$7,000 between our anticipated income and disbursements.

We hope to secure this additional \$7,000 this year by asking parishes to give toward it through the Advance Work of the Diocesan Program, after they have paid their parish quotas for the year. It will be a very heavy burden to all our work if this deficit cannot be paid, and a working balance restored to our treasury.

The Diocese itself must decide what our plan shall be for the future. One possible plan would be to reduce the extent of our work by cutting off some of the ministers and women workers now on our list so as to bring our expenditures within the figure of \$50,000 set aside for us in the Diocesan Program. Another would be to increase to about \$60,000 the item for Diocesan Missions in the Diocesan Budget, and so enable us to continue our present list of missionaries, and extend by taking on still further work. But your Executive Committee is not in favor of either of these plans. If the Church is to grow, it cannot do so by cutting off missionaries who are now at work. And yet, on the other hand, we would rather try to keep the appropriation from the Diocese at \$50,000 and not go beyond that figure—certainly at this time. We think that the solution can be found in the following manner.

The three main departments of our work are Mountain Missions, Colored Work and assistance to rural and other weak parishes. In

addition, we make appropriations to workers in certain specialized fields, as the Penitentiary, convict road camps, reform schools, the deaf people, etc.

We have five ministers on our list devoting all or most of their time to the Mountain Work, and twenty-two lay workers. Our appropriations to all these workers amounted to an annual rate of \$16,160.

We have six colored ministers and ten women workers. Their appropriations amounted to \$8,808.

We have thirty-one ministers in rural and other weak parishes, and one woman worker. Their appropriations amounted to \$17,806.

We have four ministers doing specialized work and one woman worker. Their appropriations amounted to \$4,526.67.

The Mountain Work must grow if we are to be true to the commission given to the Diocese by the Great Head of the Church. And so must the work grow and increase among the colored people. We have responsibility for both these kinds of Mission Work laid upon us by reason of the fact that we have so many mountain people and colored people living within our Diocese; and so many of them unshepherded as yet, at least as far as we are concerned. The work among them must increase. Indeed, we must report at this time that two new fields are being formed now in the Mountain Work, which will require the services of two additional ministers as soon as we can get them; one new field in Clarke County, and the division of the Stanardsville District in Greene. The salaries of both these new ministers must come from our Society. In both these kinds of work self-support can come very slowly only, and at times by almost imperceptible degrees. The Diocese must care for this work if it is to be done.

But in the appropriations granted to assist weak parishes to pay adequate salaries there is always the hope and expectation that as the parish grows stronger the appropriation asked from our Society will be reduced from time to time until the parish becomes financially independent and self-supporting. It is in this field that our hope lies of reducing appropriations until our disbursements come safely within the amount given us by the Diocese.

Impelled by this hope, the Executive Committee last Fall requested the Bishop to write to every parish receiving aid to ask that a twenty per cent. reduction be made, if possible, in the amount asked for 1923. Fifteen parishes voluntarily reduced their askings in conformity with this request, and two, Walker's Parish, in Albemarle County, and St. George's, Clarendon, assumed the full support of their ministers, and released the entire appropriation from our Society. The Executive Committee then made a cut of ten per cent. in the appropriations of all parishes which had not asked a reduc-

tion, and requested in each case that the parish make up the amount so that the minister's salary should not suffer diminution. This reduction was accepted in every parish, with the exception of two or three, which showed to our Committee their inability to increase the amounts raised locally. And in each of these cases the Executive Committee rescinded its action and granted the same appropriation as the previous year. In this way a saving of about three thousand dollars was made in the appropriation list of 1923. We believe that the same plan should be carried out at the end of this year when appropriations will be made for 1924, and every year hereafter. The appropriation from the Society should never be considered a permanent thing by any parish, but some reduction should be made every year, unless conditions make a reduction absolutely impossible. Sometimes, we imagine, a parish vestry hesitates to ask for a reduction in appropriation through fear that it may not be able to pay its minister the increased amount from year to year; and so they desire to hold on to the same appropriation from the Society, because of the certainty and regularity of its coming. But the Society has never yet refused to increase again an appropriation if a vestry has asked a reduction and then found it could not raise a sufficient amount locally to enable them to pay the salary promised. The wisest plan is for the Society to establish the definite understanding that except in great emergency the appropriations to weak parishes shall be reduced each year, until each one becomes self-supporting. In this way the parishes which have for a number of years been beneficiaries of the Society will become financially independent, and the resources of our Society will be released for undertaking new work and extending the Church in new fields.

The work of supplying services to vacant parishes by non-parochial clergy, Diocesan officials, lay readers and Seminary students has continued steadily throughout the year, and in almost every vacant parish in the Diocese services have been kept up with more or less regularity.

There are at the present moment twelve vacant cures in the Diocese, and two new fields in the Mountain Work which have been already mentioned. This makes a total of fourteen cures for which ministers are needed. By ordination of men who are now Candidates for Orders we expect that after the Commencement at the Seminary, or during the coming summer, four of these fields will be supplied. We still need to pray earnestly and insistently for more laborers to come out into the Master's harvest.

We wish to record with deep gratitude the receipt by the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia (which is the corpora-

tion established to hold the invested funds of our Society), of a bequest of \$1,300 from the estate of the late Mr. John R. Chilton, of Lancaster County. Mr. Chilton died in 1891, leaving the Diocesan Missionary Society the residuary legatee of one-half of his estate, and the Education Society the residuary legatee of the other half. This money has, by request of the Diocesan Missionary Society, been loaned to the Church Extension Committee to be used in making loans for the erection of Churches, parish houses and rectories in the Diocese. A fund of this kind, given either to help support a parish or for some department of the Church's work in the Diocese, is a very beautiful way of perpetuating the interest and love of the donor long after his earthly life has closed.

The work among the colored people is growing slowly, taking deeper root from year to year. It has suffered a serious loss within the past few months in the death of the Archdeacon, Rev. E. E. Osgood, after a few brief months only of service. Mr. Osgood's interest in the colored work was so great and of such long standing that we looked for steady advance in it under his guiding hand. He had time to visit each field once, and then God took him. But surely we can thank God for the work that was done by Mr. Osgood, even though the time was very short.

An outstanding feature this past year has been the taking over by the people of St. Philip's Church in Richmond of the work at the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, which for many years was conducted by members of St. John's Church as a Sunday School for colored children. The Brotherhood of St. Andrew of St. Philip's Church has undertaken to carry on the Sunday School, and endeavor to establish a permanent mission. They are doing this now with good prospect of success. The Rector of St. Philip's has under his care beside this Mission of the Good Shepherd, the Mission of St. Cyprian's, in the western part of Richmond, and the Mission at Hanover Court House. He is enabled to keep up the services at these points by the use of his lay readers. So the inspiration of the Nation-Wide Campaign is continuing to show its abiding influence in the enlisting of laymen, both white and colored, in the larger work of the Church.

Report of the Board of Apportionment.

The Treasurer of the Diocese will present to this Council a full report of the receipts and disbursements of the Nation-Wide Campaign fund for the year 1922. A summary is as follows:

The Board approved a total of \$265,271.37 of appropriations to cover our quota to the work of the General Church and the Diocesan Missionary Society and Church Schools, and the various other objects

in the Diocese to which appropriation was made out of the Nation-Wide Campaign Funds within the three-year period ending December 31, 1922. These appropriations were, of course, approved to be paid if the money became available.

Up to March 1, 1923, the Diocese has given from all sources the sum of \$231,208.25 to apply on the payment of these appropriations. At the meeting of the Board in January we faced the fact that there was at that time a deficit of about \$55,000; that is to say, we were behind about \$27,500 in the payment of our Diocesan quota to the work of the General Church, and about the same amount in the payment of appropriations to objects in the Diocese. The feeling of the Board was so strong that our quota to the work of the General Church should by all means be paid in full, that a committee was appointed to exert its utmost endeavors to secure a sufficient amount from the Diocese to pay the quota to the General Church in full. This Committee was able to report early in March that this particular deficit had been cut from \$27,500 to \$6,000, whereupon they borrowed that amount upon their own joint note, and paid the quota in full, feeling confident that Churches or individuals in the Diocese would give enough to pay off the note. Up to the present about \$2,000 of this note has been paid off, leaving slightly less than \$4,000 still to be collected. Our Board has requested that parishes in the Diocese, after they have paid their quota for 1923 in full, should designate part of their gifts to the Advance Work for the payment of this note.

We have received assurances of many kinds from different parts of the country of the real help and strengthening of the cause of Missions throughout the Church that has come through our action in this Diocese in keeping at it until we had paid our Diocesan quota to the General Church in full. For ourselves we can say with utter thankfulness that by God's help we have kept faith, and throughout the whole three-year period of the Nation-Wide Campaign we have given each year, in spite of every difficulty, the full amount of \$90,000 a year asked of us by the General Church.

The following is a list of the Churches and Parishes in the Diocese which have paid in full their parish quotas for the year 1922. Those marked with a star have paid their quotas in full for each of the three years of the Nation-Wide Campaign period.

List of Those Churches Which Have Paid Their Nation-Wide Campaign Apportionment for 1922 in Full to Date, May 11, 1923.

NOTE—* Indicates those churches which have paid their quotas for three years, 1920, 1921 and 1922, in full.

Albemarle County—Trinity Mission, Charlottesville; *St. Paul's Memorial Church, University; *St. Paul's, Ivy Depot; *Christ, Glendower;

*St. John's, Scottsville; *St. Stephen's, Esmont; *St. John the Baptist Mission, Ivy Depot; *St. Luke's, Simeon; *University Missions.

Arlington County—*Meade Memorial Chapel, Alexandria; *Trinity Chapel, Arlington; St. John's, Glencarlyn.

Caroline County—St. Margaret's, Ruther Glen; *St. Matthew's, Alps

Charles City County—St. Mary's, Sandy Point.

Clarke County—*Grace, Berryville; *St. Mary's Memorial, Berryville; *Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Wickliffe Parish.

Culpeper County—*Christ Church, Brandy; *Calvary, Mitchells; *St. Mark's Parish; *All Saints' Chapel, Mitchells.

Essex County—*St. John's, Tappahannock; *Grace, Miller's Tavern; *St. Andrew's, Upright; *St. Anne's Parish.

Fairfax County—*St. Paul's Chapel, Bailey's Cross Roads; *Holy Spirit Chapel, Howardsville; *Sharon Chapel, Sharon; St. John's, Centreville; Good Shepherd, Burke.

Fauquier County—Cedar Run Parish; *Grace, Casanova; *Piedmont Parish, *Whittle Parish.

Fluvanna County—*Grace, Bremono Bluff.

Frederick County—*Christ, Winchester.

Gloucester County—*Ware Parish.

Goochland County—*Grace, Goochland; *St. Mary's, Lorraine; *St. Paul's, West View.

Greene County—Stanardsville District, *Mission Home District, *Industrial School Chapel, Dyke.

Hanover County—*St. Paul's Church, Hanover; *St. James' Church, Ashland.

Henrico County—*St. John's, Richmond; *St. Paul's, Richmond; *All Saints', Richmond; St. Andrew's, Richmond; Holy Comforter, Richmond; *St. Philip's, Richmond; *St. Thomas', Richmond; *Emmanuel, Brook Hill; *St. Stephen's, Westhampton.

King and Queen County—*Immanuel, King and Queen; *St. Mark's, Beazley.

King George County—*Lamb's Creek Church, Sealston.

King William County—*St. David's Parish.

Lancaster County—*Grace, Kilmarnock.

Loudoun County—*Emmanuel, Middleburg; *St. James', Leesburg.

Louisa County—*St. John's, Mechanicsville; *St. James', Louisa.

Madison County—*Piedmont, Madison.

New Kent County—*St. Peter's, New Kent.

Northumberland County—*St. Stephen's Parish, *Wicomico Parish.

Orange County—*St. Thomas', Orange; St. Paul's, Gordonsville; Barbour Memorial, Barboursville.

Page County—*St. George's Mission, Pine Grove.

Rappahannock County—*St. Paul's, Woodville.

Richmond County—*North Farnham Parish.

Rockingham County—Grace Memorial, Lynnwood; *Good Shepherd.
Stafford County—*Overwharton Parish, *John Moncure Memorial Chapel.

Spotsylvania—*Trinity, Fredericksburg; *St. George's Chapel.
 Rocky Bar.

Westmoreland County—*St. Paul's Chapel, Nomini Grove; *Montross Parish.

There are many parishes and Churches in the Diocese whose names do not appear on this list of those that paid in full for the reason that after making the most earnest efforts they were unable to raise the full amount asked of them. They did their best, and they share in full measure with those parishes whose names appear on the list the gratitude and appreciation of the Diocese for their love and loyalty to the work of the Church. And we share together the rejoicing in a work well done.

As was indicated above, we paid in full to the work of the General Church, but we were compelled to leave unpaid about \$27,500 of amounts appropriated to objects within this Diocese. Just as in 1921, we were compelled to leave unpaid about \$35,000 of appropriations to objects within the Diocese. These amounts still unpaid, or the most important of them, we must provide for in some way in the years to come.

But in round numbers we can say that during the three-year period the Diocese was asked to give to the Nation-Wide Campaign a total of \$810,000. Of this amount we raised just about \$750,000, of which \$270,000 went to the work of the General Church, \$140,000 to our Diocesan Missionary Society, \$175,000 to establish our Diocesan system of Church Schools, \$15,000 to Diocesan Boards, and \$150,000 to the strengthening and upbuilding of local parishes throughout the Diocese by the erection of Churches, Parish Houses, Rectories, etc.

In the fall of 1922 the Board of Apportionment prepared the list of Parish apportionments to cover the Diocesan Program for 1923, and held a six weeks' campaign of information prior to the annual day of the Every-Member Canvass at which pledges were asked in every parish to apply on the Parish budgets and the Parish quotas for 1923.

We must call attention as strongly as possible to the fact that this year, under our present Diocesan Program, we are working under a financial plan which, if it works, will prove a real and a long step forward in our work, but, if it does not work, will cause the utmost confusion. Last year, and during all the previous years, our rule has been that the overpayment of those parishes which overpaid their quotas for the apportionment, would go to make up for the failure of those parishes which did not pay in full. This year, and for the

future, after a parish has paid its quota to the support of the necessary things in the budget of the Diocese, it will be asked to make all its further gifts to Advance Work, so that its giving may be really for things of advance, and not simply to make up for the failure of parishes which do not pay their quotas. But it will be seen at once that under this plan it will be possible for half the parishes to pay their quotas and then give generously to the Advance Work, but if the other half do not pay their quotas the Diocese will not have the funds to pay all the items that have been included in its budget for the maintenance of existing work. Every parish and congregation must make the most earnest effort to pay its quota in full, so that the Diocese may not be embarrassed by not having the funds wherewith to carry on existing work.

We hope that every parish in the Diocese, after it has paid its quota for this year, will have at least some part in the Advance Work included in our program. The quota is our share of the responsibility of the Diocese to support the work already in existence. The Advance Work will be our gifts for further extension and development. Your Board, in thus calling attention to the Advance Work, desires to stress the following point:

The report of the Diocesan Missionary Society shows that while \$50,000 has been apportioned to it this year, it will need at least \$58,000 to carry on its work. The Church Schools, which will receive \$50,000 to apply on its program of development, will need about \$7,000 additional to cover the expected deficits in the two new Schools, St. Margaret's and Christchurch, which have just been started, and which will necessarily have deficits in the first few years, until they can get firmly established.

Also we must pay back that \$4,000 still due on the note mentioned above. The only way in which the Diocese can get these amounts will be by designations in the Advance Work. After your Parish has paid its quota, raise what you can for the Advance Work, making whatever special appeals may be necessary, and either designate part for the objects mentioned above, or else send it undesignated so that the Board may designate as the need may appear.

The Board of Apportionment has directed the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay to the various agencies included in the Budget for this year the amounts approved by the Council last May, and payments are now being made by the Treasurer out of the monthly receipts from the parishes. We are glad to report that more and more of our Vestries are directing their parish treasurers to make monthly remittances upon the parish quota to the Diocesan Treasurer. We would most strongly urge every Vestry which has not already adopted such a rule to do so at once. The reason is obvious. The Treasurer of the Diocese must make monthly payments to New York, to the

Diocesan Missionary Society and to the Diocesan Offices. If the parish treasurers remit monthly, the funds are always in hand with which to pay our monthly appropriations. Where parish treasurers hold the money lying idle at home they make the Diocese suffer.

The last item in our Budget, the \$30,000 for Church development and extension, was by direction of the Council ordered to be given to our Church Extension Committee, to be used in making appropriation to parishes in the Diocese for purposes of local development. We have learned through the experience of the past three years that it is not wise to pay the appropriations of this nature until the full receipts of the year are in hand, so that a deficit, if there should by any chance prove to be one, may be handled in such a way as to cause the least harm. Your Board has directed that the other items in our Budget, to-wit, Diocesan Missions, Diocesan Offices, Boards of Religious Education and Social Service, Church Schools, and our share of the Budget of the General Church, be paid from month to month as needed, but that the item of Church Development and Extension be held until the end of the year, when the receipts from the parishes shall be in hand, or until such time as the Treasurer may have in hand a sufficient amount to pay the other items of the Budget. The actual disbursement of this item will be shown by the Church Extension Committee in their report.

The Program of the Diocese for 1924.

The Board of Apportionment, after careful consideration, and after review by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, hereby presents to the Council, and recommends to their approval, the following Program of the Diocese for the year 1924:

	Budget.	Advance Work.
General Church (Domestic and Foreign Missions).....	\$ 50,160.00	\$ 37,840.00
Diocesan Missionary Society....	50,000.00	.....
Diocesan Offices.....	12,500.00	.....
Church Schools.....	50,000.00	15,000.00
Diocesan Boards—		
Religious Education.....	2,500.00	.....
Social Service.....	1,200.00	.....
Bible and Prayer-Book Distribution	800.00	.....
Church Extension and Development	28,140.00	17,160.00
Virginia Churchman.....	4,700.00	.....
St. Paul's Mem'l Church, University .....	.....	10,000.00
Theological Seminary of Va....	.....	20,000.00
	<hr/> \$200,000.00	<hr/> \$100,000.00

This is an increase of ten thousand dollars over our Budget of this year. The items are the same as last year, except that one additional item, the Virginia Churchman, has been added.

There is an increase of \$1,400 in the item of Diocesan Offices. This was placed in the budget before the gift of the Mayo Memorial was made, and was added because we had learned that the building in which we then were renting offices would be torn down, and we would not be able to rent in any desirable fireproof building for less than \$2,000 as much space (four rooms) as we have heretofore rented for \$620. By the splendid gift of the Mayo Memorial for a Church House, the Diocese will have its own permanent quarters instead of having to rent, and we trust that we shall be able to keep the upkeep of the building, exclusive of repairs, within the \$2,000 which we had included as rent.

The only new item in the Budget is \$4,700 for the Virginia Churchman. The Diocesan Missionary Society has hitherto been appropriating out of its funds the sum of \$1,500 per annum for the support of the Diocesan paper. The Board of Apportionment recommends very strongly that the Virginia Churchman as the official organ of the Diocese be made a separate item in the Diocesan Budget, and that a sufficient amount be appropriated to permit it to be sent to every family in the Diocese, with the payment of family subscriptions simply included in the family pledge for 1924 to the Diocesan Program.

As we included in the Advance Work for 1923 the sum of \$10,000 toward the erection of a new dormitory at the Virginia Seminary, so we include in the Advance Work for 1924 the sum of \$20,000 for the Seminary. The new dormitory when completed will cost much more than the \$30,000 which has been included in the programs of the Dioceses in Virginia and West Virginia for 1923. And with the proposed enlargement of the student body made possible by the new dormitory, our Seminary will need additional funds with which to secure an additional professor. The Seminary lies so close to the hearts of all our people that we feel that this item should be placed in our program, so that gifts made to it may be credited to the parishes from which they come.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

The Church Extension Committee of the Diocese of Virginia has been created by the Diocesan Missionary Society as one of its Boards to establish and build up a loan fund out of which loans may be made to parishes and churches in this Diocese for the purpose of erecting Churches, Parish Houses and Rectories, or for the purchase of land for such parish uses. It has the further duty of making grants for

these purposes out of any funds which may be placed in its hands to be used in this way.

Our resources at present are as follows:

(1) *The Loan Fund.*

(a) By action of the Council last year the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia paid over to this Committee the money in their possession arising from the sale of abandoned Church property at Strasburg (\$853.96), and at Clifton Station (\$1,002.55), a total of \$1,856.51.

(b) By request of the Diocesan Missionary Society the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia have placed in the hands of the Church Extension Committee, for use in making loans, the sum of \$1,300.00 coming from the bequest of the late Mr. John R. Chilton, of Lancaster County.

The amounts coming from these two sources, amounting to \$3,156.51, with such interest as has accrued upon the loans already made, form the corpus of our loan fund. We hope that this Fund will increase from year to year until it has reached a large enough amount to be of assistance to all the Churches in the Diocese which may need help.

(2) *Funds for Making Grants.*

The Bishop of the Diocese, who has legally the sole right to expend the annual income of the Bruce Fund, has requested the Church Extension Committee, until such time as he may direct otherwise, to use the income of this Fund in making grants for the erection of Churches Parish Houses or Rectories, or for the purchase of land therefor. The income of this Fund amounts to about \$450 or \$500.00 per annum.

The Council last year included in the Budget of the Diocese for 1923 the sum of \$30,000.00 for Church Development and Extension, and directed that this sum be placed in the hands of the Church Extension Committee for appropriation.

The Church Extension Committee held its first meeting for organization on June 9, 1922. After a careful study of methods, the rules were adopted under which loans to Churches will be made. Briefly stated they provide for two classes of loans: first, loans of more than one thousand dollars, to be secured by a first mortgage on the property upon which the loan is made; second, loans of one thousand dollars or less, which will be made to a congregation or parish upon the security of a note for the amount, to be signed by five responsible persons in the congregation, satisfactory to the Church Extension Committee.

The rate of interest is five per cent per annum, and the repayment can extend as desired by the congregation over a period of seven or of ten years. The rules governing our loans have been printed in pamphlet form, and will be sent to any one upon request.

We have already made loans to two Churches in the Diocese, one of \$2,150.00 and one of \$1,000.00. Since the first of the year the larger loan has been paid, and two new loans have been made to other Churches, one of \$1,400.00 and one of \$800.00.

From the Bruce Fund was received to December 31st the sum of \$25.00, which was expended as a grant to one of the smaller Churches in the Diocese.

The Church Extension Committee has given most careful consideration to the matter of making grants out of the \$30,000.00 which is to come from the Diocesan Budget this year. Applications for appropriation from this fund came from parishes and churches in every part of the Diocese, and the Church Extension Committee appointed in each case a committee of laymen (with a clergyman in some cases) in an adjoining section of the Diocese but in no way connected with the parish making application, to investigate the asking and make full report with recommendation as to granting or refusing the application. The Extension Committee, and indeed the Diocese, owes a debt of gratitude to the members of these committees of investigation. It means a great deal to us all to know that all over the Diocese we have men who are willing to give the time from their business to go to a neighboring community to make investigation on behalf of the Diocese.

After the most careful consideration the following appropriations have been approved, and the Treasurer has been ordered to pay them if and when the amount of \$30,000.00 is made available from the Diocese this year.

St. James Church, Ashland, to apply on purchase of land for new church, parish house and rectory and the erection thereon of the rectory	\$ 1,500.00
The Church of the Epiphany, Richmond, towards erection of new Church.....	5,000.00
The Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond, towards the payment of the parish house recently erected.....	5,000.00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, towards the erection of new Church	5,000.00
Christ Church, Brandy, towards erection of Vestry Room and repairs to Church	1,000.00

Trinity Church, Manassas, towards completion of new Church and parish house	1,250.00
Piedmont Parish, towards improvement of Church.....	1,250.00
Grace Church, Maywood, towards erection of Rectory.....	1,000.00
St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, towards purchase of Rectory..	500.00
Walker's Parish, Albemarle County, towards erection of new Church at Stony Point	500.00
St. James Church, Montross, towards repairs to Church.....	250.00
St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach, towards payment of debt..	250.00
Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County, towards reducing the debt on the Community House and Rectory.....	1,500.00
St. John's Church, Tappahannock, for repairs on Rectory....	500.00
St. Mary's Church, Fleton, towards erection of Parish House	500.00
Immanuel Church, Woodstock, towards erection of Parish Hall	1,500.00
Total.....	\$26,500.00

There are two or three applications still before the Committee which will be acted on when further information is secured.

It must be noted, however, that under the rule adopted by the Board of Apportionment, in which our Church Extension Committee heartily concurs, no payment of any appropriation on this list can be made until at or near the end of the year. The rule referred to is as follows:

Whereas it is the judgment of the Board of Apportionment that the appropriations in the Budget of 1923 for the first five items therein. General Church, Diocesan Missions, Church Schools, Diocesan Offices and Boards of Religious Education and Social Service are absolutely essential to the maintenance of the existing work of the General Church and the Diocese, and

Whereas the Treasurer of the Diocese will not be in a position to know until late in the year 1923 whether the amount given by the parishes on the Budget of the Diocese will ensure the payment of these appropriations of primary obligation, therefore be it

Resolved, That no appropriation for any project of local parish development listed in the budget under its last heading of Church Extension shall be paid until the end of the said year or until the Treasurer shall be assured that the full \$160,000.00 asked for the first five items in the Budget will be available for the payment of appropriations therefor.

THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION.

The Committee on Bible and Prayer Book Distribution has received during the past year from the Diocese the sum of \$1,100. With this amount we have paid the deficit coming over from the previous year, have given as usual the sum of \$500.00 to the Virginia Bible Society Branch of the American Bible Society, and have expended the sum of \$277.53 in purchasing Bibles, Prayer Books, Hymnals and Mission Hymnals for Missions and weak Churches throughout the Diocese. We carry over a balance of \$90.16 into the present year.

We request that the sum of \$800.00 be included for this Committee in the Budget of 1924, to be used as heretofore, \$500.00 for the Virginia Bible Society Branch of the American Bible Society, and \$300.00 to be used in making grants of Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals to Missions and weaker Churches.

Our usual rule is to make grants of the full cost of the books required by our Missions. But we urge the organized congregations in every case, if they cannot pay the full cost of the books required, to pay at least half, and let our Bible and Prayer Book Committee make a grant of the other half.

We desire again to call the attention of all our Churches to the fact that we are enabled to purchase these books at a discount; which in every case where the Books are ordered for a Church is used to reduce the actual cost to the purchaser.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

There have been regular meetings of the Board throughout the year, generally on the days of meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society. At the beginning of the year the Board marked out a program which was pretty generally followed.

1. The Summer School, held at the University of Virginia, was attended with the usual success. This School grows in efficiency and in reputation each year. The session covered a period of twelve days. Eighteen Dioceses were represented, and there were two students from the Presbyterian Church. The faculty consisted of the foremost educators, and the schedule embraced all branches of Church work. The four Virginia Bishops and the Bishop of Hankow were present and had important assignments on the program. Teacher Training occupies the position of chief importance, and instruction was given on the three series recommended by the Diocese—the Christian Nurture, the New York Sunday School Commission and the American Church Sunday School Lessons.

2. The Board is in correspondence with Schools throughout the Diocese—both white and colored—giving such assistance as is requested. It provides for institutes in parishes when asked for.

3. The Book of Family Prayers published by the Board is still in demand and is filling a long felt need not only in Virginia but in other Dioceses.

4. The Committee on Religious Education in Public Schools has had several meetings with Committees of the State Board of Education. It is encouraging to note that there is little or no opposition, but on the other hand, a real cooperation in communities where religious education has been introduced in the Public Schools.

5. Under the direction of your Board a conference of principals and teachers of our Diocesan Schools is held each year in the city of Richmond. The conference always has representatives from all the schools. Its purpose is to study and to work out the best curriculum on religious education for these schools. The Board paid the salary of a teacher to give her full time to religious education at St. Anne's School, Charlottesville, Va., and has continued her salary for another year. This is not a permanent arrangement, but only as an experiment.

6. The Board paid the expenses of a delegate to the Chicago Conference on Religious Education, and of two young men who were sent from this Diocese to the Conference on the Ministry at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. It was a conference at which the claims of the ministry were presented and resulted in untold good. A committee has been appointed by the Board to present the claims of the sacred ministry to the young men at the colleges and University of Virginia.

At our first meeting after the Diocesan Council the Board was re-organized, new members elected, and committees appointed for the work of this year. All our members seem most interested and enthusiastic, and we are hoping for great things during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANCIS RIBBLE,
Chairman.

January 9, 1923.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

The report made on behalf of the Department of Social Service, at the meeting before the last annual Council of the Diocese, described the work which the Commission did in the winter of 1922, in connection with matters of moral and social welfare in the Legislature of

Virginia. It is not necessary, therefore, to recapitulate that part of the Commission's service, in 1922, since it is already on record.

At the time of the Diocesan Council, in my report on behalf of the Department of Social Service, I said:

"We are increasingly impressed by the fact that the possibilities for vital Social Service in this Diocese are far larger than those which the Commission can take advantage of. One of the supreme tests of the Church in this day is its ability so to relate its Christian idealism to the actual needs and problems of our communities that the spirit of Jesus shall not be a vague aspiration of the sanctuary, but a living power to shape the conditions of every day. Our congregations ought to be taught effective means of making their Christian spirit count for the elimination of evils and the building up of social righteousness. Rectors of parishes ought to be able to call upon the Commission far more confidently than now they can, to furnish guidance and help in the training and organizing of their people for social service. It is impossible for a Commission made up of men who have other pressing duties to give the time necessary to make the Commission constantly responsive to the many chances for service. The question has arisen as to the advisability of securing an executive officer to give his whole time to organizing the parishes of the Diocese, at the request of their rectors, for Social Service Work, and to the development of a Diocesan program."

At a meeting of the Department, on November 2, 1922, the Rev. R. Cary Montague was appointed Executive Secretary upon his generous offer to serve, without compensation, this Department, however, making an appropriation of \$50 a month for an office secretary for Mr. Montague. The remarkable record of his activity during the last three months of 1922 is the fine fruition of the hope, so long cherished, for an executive officer for this part of the Church's work, and a most remarkable witness to what such an officer can accomplish. The Commission cannot speak with too great enthusiasm of his initiative, enthusiasm and constructive ability.

Respectfully submitted,

W. RUSSELL BOWIE,
Chairman.

III. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

To the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., *President ex-officio*:

The Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary submits the following report:

Seven new branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, three of Section B, and one of the Juniors were organized in 1922.

In the Diocese of Virginia there are one hundred and eighty-seven Parishes and Missions to which a Nation-Wide Campaign quota was given. We feel that there should be organized missionary work for women and girls in every one of these Parishes and Missions. Investigation shows that many of the smaller churches have no Auxiliaries, and it is our aim to remedy this condition as speedily as possible. We believe that in the smallest congregation the banding together of even two or three women, or young people, to learn about the world-wide mission of the Church, to pray for its success, and to give such service as may be possible, will result not only in help outside the Parish, but in quickened life within it.

In March, 1922, our branches were called upon to observe the first Friday in Lent as a Day of Intercession for Missions, and to join as far as possible with the Woman's Missionary Organizations of other Christian bodies in this observance.

In compliance with a request from the President of the National Council (then the Presiding Bishop and Council), the Virginia Auxiliary used her organization to bring quickly before the Church people of this Diocese the emergency appeal for the starving children of the Near East, and forwarded many contributions to the Near East Relief Committee.

The year 1922 was marked by the effort of our Educational Department to circulate missionary information and to train new leaders. A largely attended Mission Study Institute was held in Richmond, and an effort was made to introduce mission study into every branch of the Auxiliary. As a result eighty-two mission study classes were held, besides numerous program meetings. When the new program of the Church was adopted by the General Convention, our Educational Secretary issued a series of lessons on this program, which were widely used.

We are glad to report that the amount of the United Thank Offering sent by the Virginia Branch to the presentation service in Portland was greater by over \$7,000.00 than the offering sent to Detroit in 1919. The Portland offering from Virginia, including the offering from the Virginia Juniors, was \$16,716.75. The women and girls of our Church are gradually learning to use this offering as an expression of thanksgiving and as a means of extending to others their chiefest blessings.

Five delegates from the Virginia Branch attended the Triennial Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in Portland, Oregon. They brought back with them a deepened sense of the opportunity of our women and girls to serve the Church through our organization, which is flexible enough to permit varied forms of service, and which is safeguarded by its dependence upon the National Council.

Our financial report for the year 1922 is:

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY AND SECTION B.

Money sent through Diocesan Treasurer:

To objects within the Diocese	\$ 4,451.76
To objects outside the Diocese	4,556.47

Not sent through Diocesan Treasurer:

To objects within the Diocese	3,995.67
To objects outside the Diocese	1,557.07
Sent through Church Periodical Club	122.58
United Thank Offering for 1922	7,514.21
Value of boxes	6,428.26

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Gifts in money	2,234.77
Value of boxes	1,376.18

LITTLE HELPERS.

Gifts in money and boxes	493.79
--------------------------------	--------

Total for the year 1922\$32,730.76

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA T. DAVIS,
President Virginia Branch Woman's Auxiliary.

IV. REPORT OF ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Sirs:

I beg to submit the following report of St. Christopher's School for the session of 1922-1923, being the twelfth in its history and the third under Church ownership:

1. *Enrollment:*

A. Total enrollment of pupils	161
Boarding pupils	34
Day boys	127
.....	161
Upper School pupils	102
Lower School pupils	59
.....	161
B. Faculty members	12
Men teachers	9
Women teachers	3
.....	12
C. House staff	2
Matron	1
Housekeeper	1
.....	2
D. Executive staff	2
Secretary	1
Treasurer	1
.....	2

2. *Health:*

During the session the health of the School, generally, has been good; there have been no death and no more than the usual number of minor ailments and sicknesses.

3. *Work; and Other Activities:*

The regular work of the School during the session has been of a satisfactory character. In addition to their studies, the boys have showed interest particularly in the literary societies, and in at least two philanthropic efforts. In the first, the annual sale of Anti-Tuberculosis Christmas seals, the boys raised \$140.00. By means of their second effort, the giving of two plays, they made \$200.00; one-half of which they sent to the School and Farm for Homeless Boys at Covington, Va.

4. *The Faculty:*

At the close of the session, we shall lose six of the twelve members of our present faculty. Of the two young lady assistants to Miss Bouldin, in the Lower School, one is already married; the other ex-

pects to be married in June. Of the Upper School faculty, two of our teachers are leaving to re-enter college for post-graduate work, and two others are expecting to enter business life. All six vacancies have been filled. The religious affiliation of the members of the faculty, this session, is shown in the following summary:

Protestant Episcopal	7
Baptist	2
Presbyterian	2
Methodist	1

The difficulty of finding among the educated members of our own Communion properly trained men and women teachers, is a matter of great concern to the management of this School. That this difficulty exists is due simply to the fact that comparatively few young men and women from Episcopal families take up teaching as a life profession.

5. *Religious Affiliation of Pupils:*

a. Protestant Episcopal	68%
b. Other churches (Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist, Disciples, Lutheran and Roman Catholic)	32%

6. *Graduating Class:*

At the close of the session on June 9th, a class of about four will graduate.

7. *Finances For the Session:*

While it is impossible for me at this date (May 12th) to give exact figures for the session, it is my belief and that of the School Treasurer, that the books of the School on June 15th, the end of the second financial year under Church ownership, will show a credit balance of not less than \$2,000 for the year.

8. *Rates For Next Session:*

For boarding pupils	\$650.00
For day pupils (Upper School)	225.00
For day pupils (Lower School)	150.00
Dinners for day pupils are extra; for the session	100.00

9. *Scholarships:*

Reductions from the regular rates made by the School (amounting in the aggregate to \$4,322) and scholarships already established by friends of the School (aggregating \$1,500), together amounting to \$5,822, or 12% of the total income of the School, are this year being given through the School toward the education of the youth of Virginia and the Church.

It is to be hoped that one of the results of the establishment of the system of Church Schools in the Diocese, of which this School is one, will be that young men and young women of the Church will in increasing numbers be led to devote their lives to the work of teaching. It is gratifying to be able to record here the fact that one of the new teachers secured for next year is a graduate of four years ago of this School.

10. *Improvements:*

During the present session the Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, Inc., through the Finance Committee of the Corporation, authorized the following additions and improvements:

1. A new dormitory, to accommodate two teachers and twenty pupils.
2. A large addition to the Upper School building, providing a new Assembly Hall and additional class rooms.
3. A Recreation Building, for the use of the boys in the boarding department.

The cost of these additions and improvements is being met by money borrowed from friends of the School, and secured by notes of the Church Schools Corporation, the money to be repaid out of the profits of the School. As a result of this outlet the School will be able, next year, if necessary, to take care, comfortably, of 180 pupils (50 boarding pupils and 130 day pupils).

11. *A Suggestion:*

It is offered as a suggestion that individual Parishes in the Diocese found at the School Parish Scholarships, reserving to themselves the right of presentation. By such action the Parish would benefit, and the School—the property of the Church, and one of its working organizations—would be strengthened. In this connection it is gratifying and encouraging to record that the congregation of St. Stephen's, Westhampton, through its vestry, has already founded one such

scholarship. At the present time two boys of the Parish are by this means being helped to the extent of one-half their tuition expenses. In the case of one of these boys the School gives the other half.

12. *Religious Instruction:*

St. Christopher's School is a Church institution; in every department of the School's life, therefore, the fundamental importance of religion is recognized. The first exercises of every school day is a short Divine service, in which every boy takes an active part; and before every athletic event the boys of the whole School kneel together in prayer to ask God's blessing upon those who are about to represent them in the contest. In addition to these religious services, regular instruction in religion is provided for in graded courses, every boy being required to take two periods a week in the religious studies of his form.

Furthermore, recognizing the futility of trying by means of religious exercises and studies alone to inculcate a religious spirit, the School management endeavors to awaken that spirit in the boys, and to foster it when awakened, by presenting to them definite opportunities of work for others. That every boy in St. Christopher's has proved himself to be thoroughly permeated by the spirit of service, which is the Spirit of Christ no one connected with the School would dare to say; but that in the past the boys, both individually and as a body, have done much self-denying work for others, the headmaster is proud to acknowledge; and it is his confident hope, as it is his prayer, that month by month and year by year they will become more worthy followers of their Master and, like St. Christopher, find Him through service to their fellow-men.

13. *The Bishop's Visitation:*

On April 8th, the Bishop of the Diocese on the occasion of his visitation at St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton (the Parish Church of the School), confirmed three of the boys of the boarding department of the School, and among the other persons confirmed at that time was one of the pupils of the day department.

14. Further information in regard to the character and work of St. Christopher's School can be found in an article published in *The Virginia Churchman*, for April of this year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE,

Headmaster.

May 12, 1923.

V. REPORT OF THE BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

May 15th, 1923.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Blue Ridge Industrial School submits the following report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1922.

Number of pupils enrolled, 112, of which number 65 are boarding pupils.

Teachers, 7; other employees, 5

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Balance in Peoples National Bank, Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 31, 1921	\$ 5,717.96
Appropriation from Diocesan Missionary Society	4,500.00
Donations (N. Y. Committee, \$1,843.50; Boston Committee, \$993.25)	4,485.31
Specials for Building Fund (designations, \$3,266.85; interest, \$129.62)	4,401.47
Interest from two endowed scholarships	109.07
Donations to Loan Fund to aid in advance education of graduates of the School	844.03
Interest on funds in Savings Department Peoples National Bank	390.81
From fees paid by pupils, parents or patrons	3,019.34
Sales from farm, orchard and cannery	1,279.93
	<u>\$24,747.92</u>

Expenses.

School	\$ 8,915.34
Farm	1,704.15
Orchard	666.38
Equipment	356.85
Shop	103.76
Cannery	352.11
Miscellaneous supplies	23.04
New building	5,691.65
Loans from Loan Fund	425.00
	<u>18,238.28</u>

Balance January 1, 1923.....\$ 6,509.64

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. MAYO, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX B

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND AND THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN FUND FROM CHURCHES AND PARISHES IN 1922.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	ASSESSMENTS		RECEIPTS	
	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1922	Quota Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	Contingent Fund	Nation-Wide Campaign
ALBEMARLE				
Charlottesville—Christ	\$ 355 00	\$ 6,246 00	\$ 355 00	\$ 4,578 00
Charlottesville—Trinity Mission	3 00	50 00	3 00	50 00
University—St. Paul's Memorial	104 00	3,965 00	104 00	3,965 00
Ivy—St. Paul's	75 00	917 00	75 00	917 00
Earlsville—Buckmountain	5 00	50 00	6 00	0
Rivanna—Sylvania Chapel	3 00	50 00		
Rio—Our Saviour	10 00	118 00	3 00	76 80
Greenwood Parish	109 00	2,790 00		779 31
Glendower—Christ	60 00	1,475 00	60 00	1,482 97
Scottsville—St. John's	20 00	348 00	20 00	349 00
Esmond—St. Stephen's	6 00	113 00	6 00	273 94
Ivy—St. John Baptist	8 00	50 00	8 00	70 00
Simeon—St. Luke's	6 00	100 00	6 00	106 00
University Missions	10 00	65 00	10 00	77 00
Walker's Parish	129 00	2,505 00	129 00	829 57
ARLINGTON				
Alexandria—Christ	368 00	9,581 00	368 00	3,002 50
St. Paul's	368 00	6,846 00	368 00	3,543 36
Grace	151 00	3,569 00	151 00	1,533 36
Meade Memorial Chapel	5 00	50 00	5 00	50 00
Braddock Heights—Immanuel	10 00	100 00	10 00	56 58
Arlington—Trinity	20 00	113 00	20 00	113 00
Farlee—St. George's	50 00	1,376 00	50 00	866 15
Glencarlyn—St. John's	15 00	75 00	15 00	113 25
Cherrydale—Epiphany	20 00	655 00	20 00	282 28
Maywood—Grace	12 00	635 00	12 00	396 25
CAROLINE				
St. Margaret's—Ruther Glen	10 00	50 00	10 00	13 21
St. Asaph's Parish	15 00	405 00	15 00	50 00
Port Royal—St. Peter's	36 00	749 00	18 00	59 00
Corbin—Grace	11 00	100 00	4 00	15 00
Alps—St. Matthews	3 00	25 00		25 00
CHARLES CITY				
Westover Parish	90 00	1,566 00	90 00	658 47
St. Mary's—Sandys Point	5 00	25 00	5 00	50 00
CLARKE				
Berryville—Grace	170 00	2,739 00	170 00	2,823 25
St. Mary's Memorial	3 00	25 00	3 00	35 00
Cunningham Chapel Parish	136 00	2,752 00	136 00	7,369 48

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	ASSESSMENTS		RECEIPTS	
	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1922	Quota Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	Contingent Fund	Nation-Wide Cam- paign
Greenway Court Parish.....	30 00	977 00	30 00	516 00
Wickliffe Parish.....	20 00	426 00	20 00	494 00
Christ Chapel.....	3 00	25 00		5 34
CULPEPER				
Brandy—Christ.....	57 00	525 00	57 00	625 00
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's.....	33 00	356 00	29 50	25 00
Mitchell's—Calvary.....	9 00	231 00	9 00	237 00
St. Mark's Parish.....	146 00	3,087 00	146 00	3,087 00
Rapidan—Emmanuel.....	51 00	2,192 00	51 00	922 01
Mitchell's—All Saints' Chapel.....	39 00	349 00	39 00	355 00
ESSEX				
Tappahannock—St. John's.....	51 00	950 00	51 00	980 00
Tappahannock—St. James.....				
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's.....	15 00	171 00	14 00	119 34
Montague—St. Luke's.....	22 00	218 00	22 00	44 85
Grace.....	2 00	25 00		25 00
St. Andrew's.....	3 00	25 00	3 00	25 00
St. Anne's Parish.....	60 00	873 00	60 00	1,275 00
FAIRFAX				
Falls Church—The Falls Church.....	60 00	2,086 00	60 00	989 63
Theological Seminary Chapel.....	71 00	792 00	71 00	462 82
West End—St. John's Chapel.....	13 00	99 00		70 00
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel.....	15 00	78 00		78 00
Howardsville—Holy Spirit Chapel.....	9 00	24 00	9 00	24 30
Lincolnia—St. Paul's Chapel.....	5 00	53 00		0
Sharon—Sharon Chapel.....	9 00	55 00	9 00	55 00
Groveton—Christ Chapel.....	5 00	50 00		4 04
Seminary—Good Shepherd Chapel.....				
Langley Parish.....	15 00	1,516 00	15 00	454 59
McGill Parish.....	33 00	532 00	33 00	70 00
Fairfax—Zion.....	79 00	1,576 00		149 64
Church of the Good Shepherd—Burke.....				11 94
Pohick and Olivet.....	99 00	1,428 00	99 00	723 55
Herdon—St. Timothy's.....	42 00	572 00	43 75	52 53
Chantilly—Christ.....	9 00	50 00	9 00	7 35
Centerville—St. John's.....	9 00	50 00	9 00	50 00
FAUQUIER				
Casanova—Grace.....	42 00	767 00	42 00	767 00
Remington—St. Luke's.....	35 00	640 00	35 00	0
Hamilton Parish.....	234 00	4,931 00	234 00	2,442 55
Leeds Parish.....	57 00	1,516 00	57 00	329 55
Meade Parish.....	51 00	1,964 00	51 00	1,203 81
Piedmont Parish.....	113 00	1,953 00	113 00	2,045 00
Whittle Parish.....	125 00	3,349 00	125 00	3,349 00
Broad Run—Our Saviour.....	20 00	261 00	20 00	60 00
FLUVANNA				
Columbia—St. John's.....	39 00	612 00	39 00	412 00
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	11 00	408 00	11 00	408 00
Palmyra—Ascension.....	5 00	194 00	5 00	0

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	ASSESSMENTS		RECEIPTS	
	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1922	Quota Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	Contingent Fund	Nation-Wide Cam- paign
FREDERICK				
Winchester—Christ.....	248 00	5,468 00	248 00	5,469 20
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....		75 00		51 85
St. Thomas Parish.....	12 00	25 00		0
GLOUCESTER				
Abingdon Parish.....	66 00	818 00	66 00	261 67
Ware Parish.....	69 00	1,103 00	69 00	1,176 44
GOOCHLAND				
Goochland—Grace.....	10 00	25 00	11 00	130 57
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	10 00	50 00	10 00	50 00
West View—St. Paul's.....	5 00	613 00	5 00	1,000 00
Sabot—All Saints.....				
GREENE				
Stanardsville District.....	10 00	150 00	10 00	150 02
Mission Home District.....	25 00	200 00	25 00	202 00
Dyke—Industrial School Chapel.....	5 00	150 00		167 83
HANOVER				
Fork Church.....	14 00	464 00	14 00	225 80
Our Saviour—Montpelier.....	10 00	330 00	10 00	75 44
Trinity—Beaver Dam.....	8 00	264 00	8 00	60 61
St. Martin's—Dowell.....	8 00	264 00	8 00	35 50
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	36 00	1,284 00	36 00	1,304 44
Old Church—Immanuel.....	33 00	674 00	33 00	65 00
Ashland—St. James.....	99 00	2,286 00	99 00	2,310 00
HENRICO				
Richmond—St. John's.....	334 00	6,488 00	334 00	7,011 00
Monumental.....	303 00	10,840 00	303 00	8,227 95
Christ.....	188 00	4,527 00		1,233 75
St. Paul's.....	723 00	29,070 00	723 00	29,178 94
St. James.....	723 00	23,125 00	723 00	16,052 96
Grace.....	382 00	13,120 00	300 00	10,085 74
St. Mark's.....	99 00	5,896 00		1,222 94
All Saints.....	539 00	12,669 00	539 00	12,808 00
Holy Trinity.....	663 00	16,850 00	663 00	11,245 00
St. Andrew's.....	268 00	5,360 00	268 00	5,421 00
Holy Comforter.....	95 00	5,316 00	95 00	5,335 00
St. Philip's.....	30 00	200 00	30 00	225 00
Epiphany.....	54 00	3,562 00	54 00	1,200 00
Ascension.....	26 00	2,142 00	26 00	1,024 55
St. Thomas.....	85 00	4,805 00	85 00	4,963 00
St. Cyprian's Mission.....	3 00	25 00		20 91
Weddell Memorial.....	20 00	400 00	20 00	78 00
Brook Hill—Emmanuel.....	228 00	8,025 00	228 00	10,791 22
Westhampton—St. Stephen's.....	99 00	5,369 00	99 00	6,181 10
Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs.....				13 61
Varina S. S.....				10 00
KING AND QUEEN				
King and Queen—Immanuel.....	9 00	243 00	9 00	243 17
Beazley—St. Mark's.....	3 00	25 00		25 00

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	ASSESSMENTS		RECEIPTS	
	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1922	Quota Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	Contingent Fund	Nation-Wide Cam- paign
KING GEORGE				
King George—St. John's.....	11 00	263 00	11 00	37 70
Port Conway—Emmanuel.....	22 00	210 00	22 00	180 50
St. Paul's Parish.....	54 00	474 00	54 00	37 62
Sealston—Lamb's Creek Church.....	5 00	25 00	3 00	25 00
KING WILLIAM				
St. David's Parish.....	15 00	111 00	15 00	146 76
West Point—St. John.....	43 00	542 00	43 00	310 75
LANCASTER				
Lancaster—Trinity.....	12 00	102 00	12 00	57 50
Kilmarnock—Grace.....	30 00	435 00	30 00	531 70
Whitechapel and Emmanuel.....	27 00	445 00	27 00	391 18
LOUDOUN				
Belmont—Belmont Chapel.....	6 00	62 00	1 00	5 00
Aldie—Our Redeemer.....	49 00	704 00	49 00	428 75
Middleburg—Emmanuel.....	49 00	704 00	49 00	774 00
Oatlands—Our Saviour.....	24 00	351 00	24 00	88 00
Leesburg—St. James.....	248 00	4,493 00	248 00	4,579 10
Luckett's—Christ.....	17 00	405 00	17 00	216 16
Hamilton—St. Paul's.....	39 00	878 00	39 00	229 00
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary.....	12 00	274 00	12 00	31 71
Purcellville—St. Peter's.....	5 00	358 00	5 00	109 40
LOUISA				
Mechanicsville—St. John's.....	19 00	204 00	19 00	204 00
Louisa—St. James.....	15 00	123 00	15 00	124 60
Mineral—Incarnation.....	30 00	746 00	30 00	27 00
MADISON				
Madison—Piedmont.....	12 00	126 00	12 00	126 00
MATHEWS				
Kingston Parish.....	50 00	1,221 00	50 00	905 38
MIDDLESEX				
Christchurch Parish.....	42 00	1,557 00		561 37
NEW KENT				
St. Peter's Parish.....	3 00	25 00	3 00	25 60
NORTHUMBERLAND				
St. Stephen's Parish.....	42 00	1,044 00	30 00	1,044 00
Wicomico Parish.....	9 00	75 00	9 00	75 00
ORANGE				
Orange—St. Thomas.....	119 00	3,078 00	119 00	3,078 00
Gordonsville—Christ.....	42 00	2,165 00	42 00	649 81
St. Paul's.....	5 00	25 00	5 00	25 00
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial.....	11 00	150 00	11 00	150 00
Somerset—Epiphany.....	6 00	298 00		0
Albano—St. Mary's.....	4 00	25 00	4 00	Closed

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	ASSESSMENTS		RECEIPTS	
	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1922	Quota Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	Contingent Fund	Nation-Wide Cam- paign
PAGE				
Luray—Christ.....	15 00	781 00	15 00	341 94
Shenandoah—Calvary.....	3 00	100 00	3 00	0
Ingham—St. Paul's Chapel.....	2 00	25 00	2 00	15 00
St. George's Mission.....	5 00	25 00	2 00	25 00
PRINCE WILLIAM				
Manassas—Trinity.....	79 00	1,709 00	79 00	1,031 64
Nokesville—St. Anne's Memorial.....	11 00	100 00	11 00	76 36
Haymarket Parish.....	116 00	2,048 00	116 00	891 25
RAPPAHANNOCK				
Woodville—St. Paul's.....	16 00	112 00	11 00	112 50
Washington—Trinity.....	36 00	320 00	10 00	25 00
Sperryville—Emmanuel.....	6 00	52 00		0
RICHMOND				
Lunenburg Parish.....	50 00	1,138 00	50 00	931 00
North Farnham Parish.....	9 00	311 00	9 00	311 00
ROCKINGHAM				
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel.....	119 00	3,002 00	119 00	1,542 41
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial.....	16 00	105 00	16 00	105 00
Yancey—St. Stephen's.....	4 00	60 00	4 00	55 00
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd.....	4 00	60 00	4 00	60 00
SHENANDOAH				
Woodstock—Emmanuel.....	15 00	375 00	15 00	205 00
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's.....	13 00	375 00	13 00	33 70
SPOTSYLVANIA				
Berkeley Parish—St. John's.....	9 00	50 00		
Fredericksburg—St. George's.....	304 00	6,088 00	304 00	2,867 15
Trinity.....	89 00	2,030 00	89 00	2,035 00
Spotsylvania—Christ.....	15 00	172 00	11 00	46 43
St. George's Chapel.....	9 00	95 00	9 00	100 00
STAFFORD				
Overwharton Parish.....	25 00	893 00	25 00	953 50
Holy Spirit Chapel.....	5 00	150 00	5 00	117 60
John Moncure Memorial Chapel.....	3 00	25 00	3 00	30 00
WARREN				
Newton Parish.....	63 00	1,555 00	63 00	730 33
WESTMORELAND				
Cople Parish.....	66 00	1,365 00		943 00
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's Chapel.....	5 00	176 00	5 00	265 90
Montross Parish.....	36 00	377 00	36 00	379 81
Oak Grove—St. Peter's.....	39 00	643 00	39 00	426 29
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's.....	30 00	458 00	30 00	192 29
Miscellaneous.....			217 50	

II. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA FOR THE YEAR 1922.

The books of the Treasurer of the Diocese for 1922 have been audited by A. M. Pullen & Co., certified public accountants of Richmond.

THE BISHOP'S AND CONTINGENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance, January 1st, 1922	\$ 1,756.30
Received from assessments to Parishes	11,385.75
Refund of amounts advanced to deputies to General Convention	275.00
Transferred from interest account	31.00
Deficit	844.40

Disbursements.

Salary of Bishop	\$ 5,000.04
Bishop's traveling expenses	414.60
Expenses Treasurer's office	2,100.00
Repairs to Bishop's house	237.61
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses	227.75
Assistant Secretaries at Council	50.00
Statistician's salary	50.00
Examining chaplains' salaries and expenses	173.17
Expenses of Standing Committee	49.02
Printing Council Journal	893.58
Sexton at Council	15.00
Expenses of Synod	106.00
Expenses of General Convention	309.00
Expenses Deputies to General Convention	3,515.85
Episcopal Fund	900.00
Culvert tax on Bishop's house	7.08
Insurance on Bishop's house	81.25
Premium on Treasurer's bond	162.50
	<hr/>
	\$14,292.45
Jan. 1st, 1923. to deficit	844.40
	<hr/>
	\$14,292.45

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922	\$ 4,377.35
Appropriation from Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	50,000.00
Interest on invested funds	440.00
From vacant Parishes on expenses of supply	118.69
Various refunds	230.17
Gift through National Council for salary of teacher	180.00
Deficit	1,382.37

Disbursements.

Stipends of missionaries as per attached list	\$43,409.16
Supply Fund, services in vacant Parishes	1,512.94
Appropriation to Blue Ridge Industrial School	4,500.00
Appropriation to Virginia Churchman	1,500.00
Special appropriations	2,806.82
Loan to All Saints' Church, Sabot	100.00
Traveling expenses of members and committees	149.66
Expenses Treasurer's office	2,750.00
	<hr/>
	\$56,728.58
Jan. 1st, 1923, to deficit	1,382.37
	<hr/>
	1,382.37

PAYMENTS TO MISSIONARIES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
DURING THE YEAR 1922.

Rev. E. B. Burwell	\$ 400.08
Rev. R. U. Brooking	500.04
Rev. Thos. P. Baker	710.04
Rev. Francis A. Brown	616.99
Rev. W. W. Brander	675.02
Rev. W. F. Carpenter	500.04
Rev. R. A. Castleman	300.00
Rev. John F. Coleman	622.95
Rev. Roberts Coles	300.00
Rev. L. R. Combs	750.00
Rev. Nelson P. Dame	500.04
Rev. Morris S. Eagle	1,059.57
Rev. L. B. Franck	312.53
Rev. Alexander Galt	891.66
Rev. T. D. Harari	700.08

Rev. G. W. Hurlbut	750.00
Rev. F. N. Hinkel	466.69
Rev. Thos. H. Lacy, D. D.	1,140.00
Rev. C. A. Langston	300.00
Rev. R. W. Lewis	1,500.00
Rev. R. V. Lancaster	250.00
Rev. W. H. Mayers	850.06
Rev. E. B. Meredith	440.04
Rev. Chas. L. Monroe	600.00
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn	347.25
Rev. E. E. Osgood	41.68
Rev. Frank S. Persons	1,391.70
Rev. Noble C. Powell	866.76
Rev. Paul L. Powles	212.53
Rev. S. E. Prentiss	416.70
Rev. Henry J. Pulver	250.00
Rev. F. L. Robinson	350.04
Rev. Thos. S. Russell	66.67
Rev. Wm. S. Shacklette	500.04
Rev. Geo. C. Shears	500.04
Rev. J. L. Showell	333.35
Rev. C. B. Sparks	400.08
Rev. J. Malcolm Taylor	1,500.00
Rev. W. C. Torrence	800.04
Rev. F. E. Warren	300.00
Rev. H. H. Williams	180.00
Rev. Dennis Whittle	666.67
Rev. Irvin Q. Wood	500.04
Mr. R. W. Hibbert	325.00

\$25,083.43

Women Workers.

Miss Annie L. Blair	\$ 125.00
Deaconess J. E. Boyd	55.00
Miss S. B. Briggs	160.00
Miss Edna Browning	480.00
Miss E. C. Carey	480.00
Mrs. R. L. Chiles	360.00
Mrs. Sydney Coates	480.00
Miss F. L. Fleming	320.00
Miss Pearl Gentry	510.00
Miss Louise B. Glover	294.74

Miss E. L. Harrington	440.00
Miss Nora Herring	120.00
Mrs. R. W. Hibbert	480.00
Miss Lena Hundley	320.00
Deaconess M. James	480.00
Miss Adah Knight	480.00
Miss H. H. McMillan	469.48
Miss Edith Roadcap	40.00
Miss Carrie G. Makeley	480.00
Mrs. A. S. Meadows	360.00
Deaconess D. M. Peet	57.47
Miss E. C. M. Porter	200.00
Miss J. C. Pretlow	480.00
Miss P. V. Pretlow	180.00
Miss Hattie D. Price	480.00
Miss Hallie Worsham	480.00
Miss Agnes Roadcap	40.00
Miss Harriet C. Curtin	120.00
Miss Charlotte M. Edwards	320.00
Miss Beatrice Carey	40.00
Miss Helen Ruffin	160.00
Miss Sarah C. Cole	160.00
Miss Virginia Williams	160.00
Miss Mary F. Codrington	160.00
Miss Maria M. Marshall	112.00
Miss Edith Stanley	80.00

\$10,163.69

Colored Ministers.

Rev. Thos. D. Brown	\$ 441.70
Rev. A. N. B. Boyd	416.70
Rev. Edward Ellis	1,025.08
Rev. L. A. King	678.00
Rev. Jos. F. Mitchell	437.50
Rev. John H. Scott	950.04
Rev. Chas. L. Somers	1,000.08
Rev. Junius L. Taylor	116.69

\$5,065.79

Colored Women Workers.

Mrs. O. M. Brown	\$ 225.00
Miss Helen M. Cawthorn	315.00

140 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Miss Annie B. Delever	175.00
Miss Josephine Johnson	320.00
Miss Pearl C. Morgan	237.50
Miss Helen B. Morrison	180.00
Miss Marion Rollins	180.00
Mrs. May Smith	30.00
Mrs. F. E. Somers	280.00
Mrs. C. E. Ellis	285.00
Mrs. Sarah Lindsay	150.00
Mrs. Emma F. Thompson	118.75
Mrs. Matilda Hamilton	120.00
Miss Adah Burrell	135.00
Miss Hattie Noel	135.00
Miss Ruth Scott	135.00
Miss Grace Baker	75.00

\$ 3,096.25

Total payments\$43,409.16

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ACCOUNT NO. 2.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922—

Building Fund, Morgan's Mill	\$ 3,010.00
Building Fund, St. Cyprian's	150.31
Special B. R. Ind. School	52.00
Special Mountain Work	7.00

\$ 3,219.31

From Treasurer of National Council—

Special designations for Blue Ridge Ind.	
School	\$ 2,389.85
St. Paul's Memorial Church, University....	5,361.80
Church at Gibson's Hollow	25.00
Church at Simmon's Gap	17.00
Church at Pocosan	5.00
Parish House Holy Cross Mission	295.48
Specials to	
Rev. F. W. Neve	5.00
Rev. F. S. Persons	76.00
Mr. Sydney Coates	31.50
Salary teacher Lost Mountain	180.00
Deaconess Adams, of Southwest Virginia,	
sent in error	5.00

\$ 8,391.63

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

141

Balance of gift of Miss Bessie J. Kibbey for erection of rectory at Morgan's Mill in Clarke County	3,000.00
Cash payment in sale of St. Luke's Church, Henrico Parish..	313.51

Disbursements.

Principal Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	\$ 2,441.85
Treasurer St. Paul's Memorial Church, University	5,361.80
Archdeaconry of Blue Ridge	461.98
On erection of rectory Morgan's Mill	6,010.00
Expenses of sale St. Luke's Church, Henrico Parish, and unpaid accounts	42.50
Trustees of the Church of the Messiah, Henrico Parish, balance of cash payment from sale of St. Luke's Church	271.01
Rt. Rev. R. C. Jett, D. D. Gift for Deaconess Adams sent in error	5.00
Transfer to Diocesan Missionary Society salary of teacher on Lost Mountain	180.00
Balance (St. Cyprian's Building Fund)	150.31

\$14,924.45 \$14,924.45

January 1st, 1923, by balance 150.31

THE BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION FUND.

Receipts.

Appropriation from Nation-Wide Campaign	\$ 1,100.00
---	-------------

Disbursements.

Deficit January 1st, 1922	\$ 232.31
Grants of Bibles, Prayer Books, Hymnals and Mission Hymnals to Churches and Missions in the Diocese	277.53
The Virginia Bible Society, branch of the Ameri- can Bible Society	500.00
Balance	90.16

\$ 1,100.00 \$ 1,100.00

January 1st, 1923, by balance on hand 90.16

DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922	\$ 511.10
Appropriation from Nation-Wide Campaign	3,000.00

142 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Sale Books of Family Prayer	56.75
Sale of books at Summer School	24.44
Refund amount advanced delegate to Conference.....	43.50
From Diocese Southern Virginia, on expenses Summer School	445.44
From Diocese Southwestern Virginia, on expenses Summer School	222.72
From Diocese West Virginia, on expenses Summer School..	222.72

Disbursements.

Printing new edition Family Prayers	\$ 93.00
Expenses Conference of Church Schools.....	130.98
Expenses Summer School for Church Workers..	2,776.09
Books for Lending Library	2.33
Salary Miss E. E. Winegar	600.00
Expenses Board of Religious Education of the Colored Convocation	106.00
Traveling expenses of members to meetings	13.54
Expenses of delegate to Conference of General Board of Religious Education	75.00
Expensees meetings of Rev. W. H. Griffith-Thomas	150.00
Expenses Committee on Life Work Conferences.	163.35
Balance on hand	416.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,526.67 \$ 4,526.67
Balance January 1st, 1923	416.38

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922	\$ 270.22
Received from the Nation-Wide Campaign, 1920 account....	750.00

Disbursements.

Printing, telephone, etc.....	\$ 26.35
Expenses of members to meetings	16.75
Expenses delegate to Social Service Conference..	41.63
Salary of Executive Secretary (3 months)	195.00
Traveling expenses Executive Secretary.....	10.90
Balance	729.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,020.22 \$ 1,020.22
Balance January 1st, 1923	729.59

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

143

THE FUND FOR COLORED WORK.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922	\$ 20.23
Special gifts	211.00
Appropriations from Nation-Wide Campaign—	
Archdeacon's Fund	\$ 166.67
Rent of St. Cyprian's	150.00
	<hr/>
	316.67
Transfer from Board of Religious Education for Colored Convocation Board Religious Education	100.00

Disbursements.

Traveling expenses Archdeacon and others to Convocational and other meetings	\$ 136.86
Special appropriations	170.00
Rent of St. Cyprian's	96.00
Rent of hall for Tappahannock Mission.....	30.00
Equipment and repairs various Missions.....	102.85
Christmas celebrations at Missions.....	25.00
Printing	19.75
Balance	67.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 647.90 \$ 647.90
Balance January 1st, 1923	67.44

THE DIOCESAN PENSION FUND COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1922	\$ 2.58
Interest on invested funds	170.24
Sale of \$200 par value Liberty Bonds and accrued interest	201.30
Arrears of Pension Fund assessments from churches.....	101.19

Disbursements.

To purchase \$200 par value real estate notes, interest	\$ 204.06
Rev. Joseph Baker	102.96

144 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

To Treasurer of Church Pension Fund, arrearages		
on assessments to churches	35.03	
Balance	133.26	
	<u>\$ 475.31</u>	<u>\$ 475.31</u>
January 1st, 1923, by balance on hand		133.26

THE DIOCESAN OFFICES.

Receipts.

Repayment of amount expended on Nation-Wide Campaign	
Canvass of 1921	\$ 2,654.41
Appropriation from Nation-Wide Campaign	3,500.00
Transfer from Contingent Fund for expenses of office	2,100.00
Transfer from Diocesan Missionary Society for same	2,750.00
Church Pension Fund for expenses of Diocesan Committee	300.00
From various sources in payment for multigraphing, etc.	82.23
Refund of overcharge .....	.10
Refund of expenditures for Virginia Churchman	339.75
Sale Books of Intercession	23.24
Sales Book Department	1,004.97
Deficit	2,014.97

Disbursements.

Deficit January 1st, 1922	\$ 2,347.75
Salary of Treasurer	3,250.00
Salaries of office staff	3,086.13
Extra stenographic and other help	506.21
Rent of offices	615.00
Telegraph and telephone	197.63
Stationery, printing and postage	518.07
Office supplies	476.65
Office equipment	449.11
Traveling expenses	98.98
Purchase of books (Book Department)	1,118.74
Insurance of office furniture, etc.	11.59
Miscellaneous	170.70
Auditing books of Diocesan offices	177.00
Expenses Nation-Wide Campaign Canvass 1922	
(to be returned)	1,746.03
	<u>\$14,769.67</u>
Jan. 1st, 1923, to deficit	2,014.97

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

145

Contra.

Expenses of Nation-Wide Campaign Canvass	
1922, to be returned	\$ 1,746.03
Outstanding accounts payable in Book Department	157.35
Extra stenographic work, to be repaid by Virginia Churchman	160.25
	<u>\$ 2,063.63</u>
Deficit as above	2,014.97
	<u>\$ 48.66</u>

SALARY OF REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, CITY MISSIONARY.

Receipts.

From Nation-Wide Campaign appropriation	\$ 2,800.00
Transferred from interest account .....	.08

Disbursements.

To Rev. R. Cary Montague	\$ 2,800.08
	<u>\$ 2,800.08</u>
	\$ 2,800.08

PURCHASE OF PRAYER BOOKS AND HYMNALS FOR CHURCHES.

Receipts.

Payment for books ordered	\$ 678.09
Transferred from interest account	8.70
Deficit	20.83

Disbursements.

Payment for books ordered	\$ 707.62
	<u>\$ 707.62</u>
Jan. 1st, 1923, to deficit	20.83

Contra.

Outstanding accounts payable for	
books ordered for churches	\$20.83
Deficit as above	20.83

146 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

GIFTS OF CHURCHES TO VARIOUS BENEVOLENCES.

Receipts.

From churches and individuals\$ 3,012.96

Disbursements.

To Treasurers of Benevolent and Charitable
Funds as directed\$ 3,012.96
\$ 3,012.96 \$ 3,012.96

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Interest on daily balances in bank\$ 96.27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfer to R. Cary Montague account\$.08
Transfer to purchase of Prayer Books account... 8.70
Transfer to loan account 56.49
Transfer to Contingent Fund 31.00
\$ 96.27 \$ 96.27

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Receipts.

Erroneously deposited\$ 15.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Withdrawn\$ 15.00
\$ 15.00 \$ 15.00

LOANS.

Receipts.

Borrowed from First National Bank\$ 9,500.00
Transferred from interest account 56.49

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

147

DISBURSEMENTS.

Repayment of loans\$ 5,000.00
Stamps and interest on loans 56.49
Loan still outstanding 4,500.00

\$ 9,556.49 \$ 9,556.49

Jan. 1st, 1923. To note in First National Bank.....\$ 4,500.00

SUMMARY.

Fund	Receipts	Disb.	Bal.	Deficits.
Bishops' and Contingent Fund	\$ 13,448.05	\$ 14,292.45	\$	\$ 844.40
Diocesan Missionary Society	55,346.21	56,728.58		1,382.37
D. M. S. Account No. 2	14,924.45	14,774.14	150.31	
Bible & Prayer Book Dis. Fund	1,100.00	1,009.84	90.16	
Diocesan Board of Rel. Ed..	4,526.67	4,110.29	416.38	
Board of Christian Soc. Ser.	1,020.22	290.63	729.57	
Fund for Colored Work....	647.90	580.46	67.44	
Diocesan Pension Fund Com.	475.31	342.05	133.26	
Diocesan Offices	12,754.70	14,769.67		2,014.97
Salary R. C. Montague	2,800.08	2,800.08		
Purchase of Prayer Books, etc.	686.79	707.62		20.83
Gifts to various benevolences	2,012.96	3,012.96		
Interest account	96.27	96.27		
Miscellaneous	15.00	15.00		
Loans	9,556.49	5,056.49	4,500.00	
	\$120,411.10	\$118,586.53	\$6,087.14	\$4,262.57

Bank balance\$ 1,824.57
Note in bank\$ 4,500.00
Cash 1,824.57

Actual deficiency\$ 2,675.43

Total deficits as above\$ 4,262.57
Total balances as above 1,587.14

Actual deficiency\$ 2,675.43

148 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Total deficits as above	\$ 4,262.57
Cash in bank	1,824.57
	<u>\$ 6,087.14</u>

E. & O. E.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Treasurer of the Diocese of Virginia.

III. STATEMENT.

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA IN ACCOUNT
WITH G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

From January 1st, 1922, to April 12th, 1923.

The books of the Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund
for 1922 have been audited by A. M. Pullen & Co., certified public
accountants of Richmond.

Receipts.

From loan	\$ 6,000.00
From churches	231,178.50
Remitted to New York	2,031.27
	<u>\$239,209.77</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

On appropriation	\$237,116.08
Remitted to New York	2,031.27
Balance	62.42
	<u>\$239,209.77</u>

PAYMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS.

	Appropriation.	Amount Paid.
Expenses campaign 1921	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,654.41
Appropriation to General Church	90,000.00	90,004.32
Bible and Prayer Book Dist.	1,100.00	1,100.00
Church Schools	66,666.67	58,666.67
John Moncure Mem. Parish House	876.00	
Archdeacon Fund Colored Work	166.67	166.67
St. Cyprian's Miss. rent	150.00	150.00
Trinity Chapel, Charlottesville	424.50	424.50

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

149

Diocesan Missionary Society	50,000.00	50,000.00
Diocesan Board of Rel. Education	3,000.00	3,000.00
Salary Rev. R. Cary Montague	2,800.00	2,800.00
Office expenses	3,500.00	3,500.00
Piedmont Parish rectory	2,000.00	2,000.00
Trinity, Manassas, new church	2,000.00	2,000.00
Grace, Maywood, new church	500.00	500.00
St. George's, Farlee, new church	700.00	700.00
Falls Church Parish house	800.00	800.00
St. Paul's, Haymarket	166.67	166.67
Langley Parish, Parish house	500.00	500.00
McGill Parish, Parish house	333.33	333.33
Old Farnham Church	3,333.34	3,333.34
Auto, Rev. I. Q. Wood	400.00	400.00
Christchurch Parish, Parish house	1,333.34	1,334.34
St. Paul's, Nomini Grove, new church	666.67	666.67
St. Anne's Parish, Essex, rectory	600.00	600.00
Trinity, Fredericksburg, Parish house	1,000.00	1,000.00
St. Paul's Church Home	3,000.00	3,000.00
Holy Comforter, Richmond	2,400.00	2,400.00
Grace Church, Bremono Bluff, new church	1,800.00	
Ascension, Richmond, mortgage	700.00	700.00
Epiphany, Richmond, lot	450.00	450.00
International Welfare League	500.00	500.00
Kingston Parish, new church	1,000.00	1,000.00
Christ Church, Luray, rectory	1,250.00	1,250.00
Auto upkeep, Luray	200.00	200.00
Auto upkeep, Pohick	200.00	200.00
Social service worker, Monumental	1,000.00	708.33
St. Paul's Mem., University, new church	16,666.67	
	<u>\$265,183.87</u>	<u>\$237,208.25</u>

Erroneous entries withdrawn	\$ 113.40
Payment of loan	1,800.00
Interest on loan and stamps (\$1.20)	25.70
	<u>\$239,147.35</u>

The payment of the quota of the General Church was:

By check from Diocesan Treasurer	\$87,973.23
Remitted by individuals direct to New York	2,031.27
	<u>\$ 90,004.50</u>

150 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

SAVINGS ACCOUNT TO HOLD 1920 PAYMENTS IN ACCOUNT WITH G. M. BRYDON, TREASURER.

Jan. 1, 1922. Funds held to pay the following payments of 1920 appropriations:

McGill Parish, Vienna	\$ 500.00
St. George's, Farlee	421.25
Grace Church, Brems Bluff	1,800.00
Social Service Commission	750.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,471.25

Assets.

\$500.00 R. E. note Mayo Land & Bridge Co. (McGill Parish), par value	\$ 500.00
\$1,500.00 R. E. note Union Securities Co., par value.....	1,500.00
\$500.00 R. E. note 7th Street Garage, par value.....	500.00
U. S. Liberty Bonds, various issues, par value.....	1,550.00
Cash balance in bank	112.35
Due—return of loan from Church Schools.....	2,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,062.35

By order of Board of Apportionment the balance remaining in this fund after above payments are provided for shall be turned over to Nation-Wide Campaign 1921 account to apply on appropriations payable in 1921.

1922.

Feb. 14 By balance in cash as above	\$ 112.35
By sale of Liberty Bonds, \$1,550 par value, less 39.01 dis.	1,510.99
To E. A. Meade, Treasurer St. George's, Farlee, in full	\$ 421.25
15 To G. M. Brydon, Treasurer Nation- Wide Campaign to purchase \$300 R. E. note and accrued interest, \$5.25 to hold for above appro- priations	305.25
By check to transfer to Nation-Wide Campaign 1921 account	646.84

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

151

Mar. 2 From Church Schools, repayment of loan	2,900.00
By cash to transfer to Nation-Wide Campaign 1921 account	2,900.00
May 11 By interest on Union Securities Co.	45.00
By sale of Union Securities Co. matured By purchase of M. C. Patterson Bonds and accrued interest	1,500.00
16 By interest on \$300 R. E. notes.....	9.00
By \$300 R. E. notes matured	300.00
July 1 Interest on deposits	8.64
Sept. 9 Interest on bonds	90.00
\$1,500 R. E. bonds matured and paid To S. Trent Ranson, Treasurer Building Fund, Grace Church, Brems Bluff.	1,500.00
Nov. 22 Interest on 7th Street Garage bond..	15.00
Dec. 13 By sale Mayo Land & Bridge Co. Bond Interest to date on above bond	500.00
To check to Rev. B. J. Rudderow on ac- count appropriation to McGill Parish, Vienna	13.50
	500.00
1923.	
Jan. 1 Interest on deposits	6.96
12 Interest on deposits to date.....	.26
By sale 7th Street Garage note at \$99 and interest	503.13
By check to G. M. Brydon, Treasurer, balance Social Service appro- priation	750.00
By check G. M. Brydon, Treasurer, balance in full to transfer to 1921 savings account	164.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,014.83 \$ 9,014.83

SAVINGS ACCOUNT TO HOLD 1921 INSTALLMENTS OF APPROPRIATIONS NOT YET APPLIED TO PROJECTS FOR WHICH GIVEN.

The following 1921 appropriations should be paid out of this fund:

Old Farnham Church	\$ 2,933.34
St. Paul's, Nomini Grove	666.67
Trinity, Fredericksburg	1,000.00
Falls Church, Falls Church	800.00

St. Paul's Haymarket	166.67
Rev. John Scott, upkeep of auto, balance.....	95.54
Church Schools, balance	27,383.34
Magill Parish, Vienna, balance	166.67
Grace, Breemo Bluff	1,800.00
Piedmont Parish	2,000.00
St. George's, Farlee	700.00
St. Paul's Memorial, University	16,666.67
	<hr/>
	\$54,376.90

Receipts.

Transferred from N. W. C. account 1921.....	\$ 5,445.66
From churches on 1921 quota	4,456.47
From 1920 (balance) saving account	3,712.83
Sale Liberty Bonds (\$4,650.00 P. V.)	4,532.97
Miscellaneous	228.10
Interest	36.50

Disbursements.

Old Farnham Church	\$ 2,933.34
Church Schools	11,047.65
Trinity, Fredericksburg	1,000.00
Falls Church	800.00
St. Paul's, Nomini Grove	666.67
St. Paul's, Haymarket	166.67
Rev. John Scott, upkeep of auto	95.54
Magill Parish	166.67
\$1,550.00 Liberty Bonds sold paid to 1920 savings account	1,510.99
Rev. F. W. Neve, gift for church at Simmon's Gap erroneously entered in this account.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,412.53 \$18,412.53

IV. TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

1922.

The books of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Funds have been audited by A. M. Pullen & Co., certified public accountants of Richmond.

THE ALBERT BAKER FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 132.41
Interest on invested funds.....	2,368.16
Sale Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds (\$1,000.00).....	1,051.00
Sale Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 5 per cent bonds (\$20,000.00).....	20,000.00
Sale real estate notes (\$9,000.00)....	9,000.00
Brokerage on real estate notes pur- chased	317.79
Rebate of Church Pension Fund as- sessment	28.80

Disbursements.

Salary Rev. N. P. Dame, Gen. Mis- sioner	\$ 2,000.04
Church Pension Fund assessment....	149.99
\$30,500.00 real estate first mortgage notes purchased.....	30,742.97
Balance on hand.....	5.16
	<hr/>
	\$32,898.16 \$32,898.16
January 1, 1923. By balance on hand.....	5.15

THE BRUCE FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 467.57
Redemption \$400.00 Richmond 5 per cent bonds.....	400.00
Sale \$500.00 fourth issue Liberty bonds	498.60
Sale \$500.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	525.25
Sale 3 shares Nat. State and City Bank preferred stock.....	701.34
Salc \$500.00 Va. Century Bonds....	382.50

Disbursements.

Appropriation Rev. W. D. Smith, St. Mark's Church.....	\$ 400.00
---	-----------

154 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Appropriation St. John's Church, Centerville	25.00
Purchase \$500.00 fourth issue Liberty Bonds	496.62
Purchase \$2,000.00 first mortgage real estate notes and interest.....	2,022.41
Transfer to operating account.....	20.85
Balance	10.38

\$ 2,975.26 \$ 2,975.26

January 1, 1923. Balance on hand..... 10.38

THE CLIFTON FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 16.22
Interest on invested funds.....	28.06
Sale of securities.....	960.27

Disbursements.

Transferred to operating account.....	\$ 2.00
Church Extension Committee, balance in full.....	1,002.55

\$ 1,004.55 \$ 1,004.55

(This account is closed.)

THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 306.72
Income from invested funds.....	2,016.25
Redemption \$1,000.00 Aberdeen and Rockfish R. R. Bond.....	1,000.00
Redemption \$2,500.00 real estate notes	2,500.00
Sale \$500.00 fourth issue Liberty Bonds	498.60
Sale \$2,500.00 third issue Liberty Bonds	2,488.50
Sale \$3,200.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	3,363.20

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

155

Sale \$3,000.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	3,000.00
Sale 1,300 Virginia Centuries.....	994.50
Sale 24 shares American Locomotive Co. preferred.....	2,875.44
Appropriation from Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	900.00

Disbursements.

Purchase \$100.00 fourth issue Liberty Bonds and interest.....	\$ 101.27
Purchase \$3,000.00 So. Ry. general mortgage 4 per cent bonds and interest	1,931.17
Purchase \$17,600.00 first mortgage real estate notes.....	17,669.33
Transfer to operating account.....	44.00
Balance	197.44

\$19,843.21 \$19,843.21

January 1, 1923. By balance..... \$ 197.44

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FLEETON, PARISH HOUSE BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 30.00
Interest on invested funds.....	30.00

Disbursements.

Purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty Bond and interest.....	\$ 49.84
Balance	10.16
	\$ 60.00 \$ 60.00

January 1, 1923. By balance..... \$ 10.16

FORK CHURCH FUND, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 126.06
Sale \$3,100.00 Virginia Century bonds.....	2,371.50

Disbursements.

Fenton Noland, Treas. Fork Church..\$	93.00
Purchase \$3,000.00 So. Ry. general mortgage 4 per cent bonds.....	2,040.08
Purchase \$350.00 first mortgage real estate notes.....	352.74
Balance	11.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,497.56 \$ 2,497.56

January 1, 1923. By balance..... 11.74

HENRICO PARISH, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH (RICHMOND), FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 141.23
Interest on invested funds.....	2,124.50
Redemption \$1,000.00 real estate notes	1,000.00
Sale \$1,600.00 fourth issue Liberty Bonds	1,595.52
Sale \$2,500.00 third issue Liberty Bonds	2,488.50
Sale \$1,000.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	1,051.00
Sale \$2,000.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	2,000.00
Sale \$11,000.00 Virginia Century bonds	8,415.00
Sale 20 shares American Locomotive preferred	3,474.49

Disbursements.

R. H. Sarvay, Treas., St. Andrew's Church	\$ 800.00
Purchase \$1,000.00 So. Ry. general mortgage 4 per cent bonds.....	643.72
Purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty Bond and interest.....	51.23
Purchase \$20,450.00 first mortgage real estate notes and interest....	20,620.87
Transferred to operating account....	44.00
Balance	130.42

\$22,290.24 \$22,290.24

January 1, 1923. By balance..... \$ 130.42

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RICHMOND, PEW ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 4.39
Interest on invested funds.....	123.46
Refund of overcharge for accrued in- terest .....	.13
Sale \$1,600.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	1,681.60

Disbursements.

James A. Moncure, Treas. St. James' Church	\$ 85.38
Purchase \$1,700.00 real estate notes and interest.....	1,724.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,809.58 \$ 1,809.58

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RICHMOND FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 60.00
---------------------------------	----------

Disbursements.

Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, rector St. John's	\$ 60.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 60.00 \$ 60.00

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, RICHMOND, FUND (MEMORIAL TO BETTIE SMITH CARTER).

Receipts.

Rent of 104 E. Leigh St., Richmond..	\$ 166.57
--------------------------------------	-----------

Disbursements.

Edward Thompson, Treas. St. Philip's Church	\$ 93.06
Edward A. Sully, Treas. St. Philip's Church	73.51
	<hr/>
	\$ 166.57 \$ 166.57

KINGSTON PARISH FUNDS (MATHEWS COUNTY).

I. KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

Receipts.

Sale Va. Ry. and Power scrip div. at par	\$ 30.00
---	----------

Disbursements.

Rev. W. F. Carpenter, rector Kingston Parish	\$ 30.00
	\$ 30.00 \$ 30.00

II. BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 6.78
Sale Va. Ry. and Power scrip div. at par	30.00

Disbursements.

Rev. W. F. Carpenter, rector Kingston Parish	\$ 30.00
Balance	6.78
	\$ 36.78 \$ 36.78

January 1, 1923. By balance.....	6.78
----------------------------------	------

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH FUND (BRUNSWICK PARISH.)

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 53.92
Sale Va. Ry. and Power scrip div. at par	36.00
Interest on Liberty Bond.....	2.13

Disbursements.

Purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty Bond and interest.....	\$ 49.60
Balance	42.45
	\$ 92.05 \$ 92.05

January 1, 1923. By balance.....	42.45
----------------------------------	-------

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, RICHMOND, FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 56.66
Sale \$1,000.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 5 per cent bond.....	1,000.00

Disbursements.

John M. Taylor, Treas. Monumental Church	\$ 40.66
Purchase \$1,000.00 real estate notes and interest.....	1,016.00
	\$ 1,056.66 \$ 1,056.66

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND (TRURO PARISH).

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 44.73
Sale \$1,100.00 Virginia Century bonds.	841.50

Disbursements.

J. P. H. Mason, Jr., Treas. Pohick Church	\$ 33.00
Purchase \$1,000.00 So. Ry. general mortgage 4 per cent bond and in- terest	680.03
Purchase \$100.00 real estate note and interest	101.11
Purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty Bond and interest.....	49.90
Balance	22.19
	\$ 886.23 \$ 886.23

January 1, 1923. By balance.....	22.19
----------------------------------	-------

THE RIVANNA PARISH FUNDS (FLUVANNA COUNTY).

I. GRACE CHURCH (BREMO BLUFF) BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 27.46
------------------------------	----------

160 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Interest on invested funds.....	250.06
Sale 40 shares American Locomotive Co. common.....	4,977.40
Sale \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty Bond	51.23
Sale \$500.00 real estate notes and in- terest	511.33

To purchase \$200.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 202.40
Transfer to operating account.....	5.00
To S. T. Ranson, Treas. Grace Church.	5,610.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,817.48 \$ 5,817.48
(This account closed.)	

II. THE HARDWARE BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

By balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 18.17
Interest on invested funds.....	54.00

Disbursements.

To purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Lib- erty Bonds.....	\$ 49.84
To balance.....	22.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 72.17 \$ 72.17
January 1, 1923. By balance.....	22.33

III. RIVANNA PARISH RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 6.00
Interest on invested funds.....	104.13

Disbursements.

To Rev. W. S. Shacklette.....	\$ 110.12
To balance .....	.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 110.13 \$ 110.13
January 1, 1923. By balance.....	.01

REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

161

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH (MT. JACKSON) FUND.

Receipts.

Net proceeds of first payment on sale of old rectory.....	\$ 1,127.67
--	-------------

Disbursements.

To purchase \$1,100.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 1,106.41
To balance.....	21.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,127.67 \$ 1,127.67
January 1, 1923. By balance.....	21.26

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH FUNDS.

I. ST. MARY'S CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

From T. A. Wickham and Rosewell page, trustees, under the will of John Wickham, deceased.....	\$ 739.51
To interest on invested funds.....	21.07

Disbursements.

To purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Lib- erty Bond and interest.....	\$ 49.96
To purchase \$1,000.00 So. Ry. general mortgage 4s and interest.....	685.42
To Mrs. Julia P. Wickham, Treas. St. Mary's Church.....	17.74
To balance.....	7.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 760.58 \$ 760.58
January 1, 1923. By balance.....	7.45

II. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (GOOCHLAND COUNTY) FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 28.37
Interest on invested funds.....	43.46

162 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

By sale \$100.00 fourth Liberty bonds..	99.32
By sale \$500.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	525.25

Disbursements.

To purchase \$600.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 607.97
To purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Lib- erty bond and interest.....	49.85
To balance.....	38.58

	\$ 696.40	\$ 696.40
January 1, 1923. By balance.....		38.58

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 78.13
By sale \$500.00 fourth Liberty bonds.	498.60

Disbursements.

To purchase \$500.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 503.67	
To Mrs. Frank Sadler, Treas.....	73.06	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 576.73	\$ 576.73

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (UNIVERSITY) FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$ 12.47
Interest on invested funds.....	98.34
By sale \$150.00 Liberty bonds.....	148.79
By sale \$1,200.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	1,261.20
Refund, overcharge on accrued inter- est .....	.20

Disbursements.

To purchase \$1,500.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 1,518.68	
To balance.....	2.32	
		<hr/>
	\$ 1,521.00	\$ 1,521.00
January 1, 1921. By balance.....		

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

163

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (MIDDLETOWN) ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

By interest on invested funds.....	\$ 17.65
By sale \$200.00 third Liberty bonds..	198.78
By sale \$50.00 second Liberty bonds..	49.71
By sale \$50.00 Victory bonds.....	50.05

Disbursements.

To purchase \$300.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 301.01	
To Joseph Watson, Treas. St. Thomas' Church	15.18	
	<u>\$ 316.19</u>	<u>\$ 316.19</u>

SLAUGHTER PARISH FUNDS.

I. EMMANUEL CHURCH—SLAUGHTER PARISH FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on invested funds.....	\$ 168.32
By sale \$50.00 fourth issue Liberty bond	49.47
By sale \$1,000.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....	1,051.00
Refund of overcharge on accrued in- terest .....	.07

Disbursements.

To purchase \$1,100.00 real estate notes and interest.....	\$ 1,115.93	
To J. M. Furnival, Treas.....	152.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,268.86	\$ 1,268.86

II. SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

Receipts.

From estate of Mrs. Sophie M. Slaugh- ter	\$ 100.00
--	-----------

Disbursements.

To purchase \$100.00 real estate note less interest coupon.....\$	98.82	
Balance	1.18	
	<hr/>	
January 1, 1923. By balance.....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00

1.18

THE STRASBURG FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$	38.43
Interest on invested funds.....		31.83
By sale \$700.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bond.....		735.70
By sale \$50.00 fourth Liberty bond and interest.....		51.00

Disbursements.

Transfer to operating account.....\$	3.00	
To G. M. Brydon, Treas. Church Ex- tension Committee.....	853.96	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 856.96	\$ 856.96

(This account is closed.)

YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

By balance January 1, 1922.....	\$	41.22
Interest on invested funds.....		108.62
Sale \$200.00 fourth issue Liberty bonds		199.14
Sale \$800.00 Va.-Car. Chem. Co. 7½ per cent bonds.....		840.80
Refund of overcharge accrued interest.		.27

Disbursements.

To purchase \$50.00 fourth issue Lib- erty bond and interest.....\$	49.60
--	-------

To purchase \$1,100.00 real estate notes and interest.....	1,110.74	
To balance.....	29.71	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,190.05	\$ 1,190.05

January 1, 1923. By balance.....	29.71
----------------------------------	-------

OPERATING ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

By transfer from various funds.....	\$	118.85
By interest on balances in bank.....		81.15

Disbursements.

To Va. Trust Co. for care of funds...\$	100.00	
To G. M. Brydon, salary of Treas....	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00

Total balances.....	\$	559.57
---------------------	----	--------

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1922.....	\$	3,291.26
Interest on invested funds.....		4,779.53
Income from Newton estate.....		655.30
On account rent of 608 W. Franklin St.		582.51
Refund of commissions.....		3.50
Interest on balances in bank.....		38.84

Disbursements.

To J. P. Morgan, Treas. Church Pen- sion Fund.....\$	5,898.14	
Transferred to Disabled Clergy prin- cipal account.....	158.07	
Interest coupon returned unpaid.....	70.00	

166 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Commissions 302.78
Balance 2,921.95

January 1, 1923. Balance..... 2,921.95

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

By payment Ga. Pacific bond.... \$ 1,000.00
By payment Kansas Gas and Electric
bond 3,000.00
Sale \$2,000.00 Va. bonds, 1932..... 1,886.50
Sale \$5,000.00 fourth issue Liberty
bonds 4,908.87
Sale \$10,000.00 Ga. Midland..... 6,284.30
Sale \$3,000.00 Va. Centuries..... 2,295.25
Sale \$200.00 Indiana Service Corp.
adj. scrip..... 103.00
Sale \$200.00 Indiana Service Corp.
first mortgage scrip..... 144.00
Sale 1 share Indiana Service Corp.
preferred 23.96
Transfer from income account to pay
overdraft 158.07
By overdraft..... 134.89

Disbursements.

To purchase \$900.00 fourth Liberty
and interest.....\$ 892.45
To purchase \$12,000.00 So. Ry. 5s.... 11,686.68
To purchase \$7,500.00 N. Y. Central
ref. & imp. (5s)..... 7,359.72

January 1, 1923, to overdraft..... 134.89

WIDOW'S AND ORPHANS' FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

By Balance January 1, 1922..... \$ 303.96
Interest on invested funds..... 687.00
Interest on bank balances..... 15.94

167 REPORTS OF TREASURERS

Disbursements.

To J. P. Morgan, Treas. Church Pen-
sion Fund.....\$ 709.61
Transfer to principal account..... 18.42
Commissions 35.13
Balance 243.74
January 1, 1923. By balance..... 243.71

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

By payment real estate notes..... \$ 2,500.00
By transfer from income account.... 18.42

Disbursements.

To purchase \$2,000.00 So. Ry. 5 per
cent bonds and interest.....\$ 1,923.84
To purchase \$500.00 N. Y. Central rfd.
& imp. 5 per cent and interest... 494.89
To purchase \$100.00 fourth Liberty
and interest..... 99.69
\$ 2,518.42 \$ 2,518.42

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY THE VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY
AS AGENT FOR THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF
VIRGINIA AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, DECEMBER 31,
1922:

ALBERT BAKER EVANGELIST FUND.

City of Richmond C. bonds.....\$ 1,000.00
Va. Rwy. & Power Co. bonds..... 10,000.00
Real estate first mortgage bonds 31,000.00
\$ 42,000.00

BRUCE FUND.

25 shares Va.-Car. Chem. Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 2,500.00
Petersburg R. R. Co. C. bond.....	2,000.00
Georgia Midland R. R. Co. C. bond.....	5,000.00
Fourth Liberty C. bonds.....	150.00
Real estate first mortgage bonds	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,650.00

EMMANUEL CHURCH (SLAUGHTER PARISH).

Georgia Midland Rwy. Co. C. bonds.....	\$ 3,000.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,100.00

EPISCOPAL FUND.

9 shares Va.-Car. Chem. Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 900.00
29 shares Southern Railway Co. preferred stock.....	2,900.00
City of Alexandria C. bonds.....	1,600.00
Virginia Midland R. R. Co.....	1,000.00
Georgia Midland R. R. Co. C. bonds.....	1,000.00
City of Richmond C. bonds.....	2,000.00
Aberdeen & Rockfish R. R. Co. C. bonds.....	5,500.00
Southern Rwy. Co. C. bond.....	3,000.00
Fourth issue Liberty bond.....	100.00
Deferred payment real estate note.....	300.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	22,300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,600.00

FLEETON PARISH HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND.

Fourth issue Liberty bond C. bond.....	\$ 50.00
Real estate bond, first mortgage.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 550.00

FORK CHURCH FUND.

Southern Rwy. Co. C. bond.....	\$ 3,000.00
Real estate bond, first mortgage.....	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,350.00

HARDWARE BUILDING FUND.

Fourth issue Liberty C. bond.....	\$ 50.00
Real estate first mortgage bonds.....	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 950.00

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH.

4 shares Va. Rwy. & Power Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 400.00
2 shares Va. Rwy. & Power Co. preferred stock.....	200.00
Va. Rwy. & Power Co. script of preferred.....	36.00
Fourth issue Liberty bond C. bond.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 686.00

MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND.

First mortgage real estate bond.....	\$ 1,000.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Southern Rwy. C. bond.....	\$ 1,000.00
Fourth issue Liberty C. bond.....	50.00
First mortgage real estate bond.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,150.00

RIVANNA RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Fourth Liberty bond.....	\$ 50.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,750.00

KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

5 shares Va. Rwy. & Power Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 500.00
Va. Rwy. & Power Co. script certificate preferred.....	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 530.00

ST. ANDREW'S FUND.

31 shares Va.-Car. Chem. Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 3,100.00
Ga., Southern & Fla. Rwy. Co. C. bonds.....	1,000.00

170 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

P. Lorillard Company C. bonds.....	5,000.00
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. C. bonds.....	5,000.00
Aberdeen & Rockfish R. R. bonds.....	1,500.00
City of Richmond.....	2,100.00
Southern Rwy. Co. bond.....	1,000.00
Fourth issue Liberty bonds.....	50.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	24,350.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 43,100.00

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, MT. JACKSON FUND.

First mortgage real estate bonds.....	\$ 1,100.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

ST. JAMES' CHURCH FUND, RICHMOND.

U. S. Liberty fourth issue C. bond.....	\$ 50.00
First mortgage real estate bonds	1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,750.00

SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

First mortgage real estate bond.....	\$ 100.00
--------------------------------------	-----------

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH FUND.

First mortgage real estate bond.....	\$ 1,000.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

ST. MARY'S (LORRAINE) ENDOWMENT FUND.

Southern Railway Co. C. bond.....	\$ 1,000.00
Fourth issue Liberty bond.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,050.00

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL FUND.

Southern Rwy. Co. C. bond.....	\$ 1,000.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,700.00

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

171

ST. PAUL'S (GOOCHLAND) FUND.

Fourth issue Liberty C. bond.....	\$ 50.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 650.00

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL FUND.

First mortgage real estate bonds.....	\$ 1,500.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

ST. THOMAS' FUND.

First mortgage real estate bonds.....	\$ 300.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

5 shares Va. Rwy. & Power Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 500.00
Va. Rwy. & Power Co. script certificate preferred.....	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 530.00

YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

City of Richmond C. bonds.....	\$ 900.00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,000.00

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

20 shares Va.-Car. Chem. Co. preferred.....	\$ 2,000.00
42 shares Southern Rwy. Co. preferred.....	4,200.00
Petersburg R. R. Co. C. bond.....	1,000.00
Petersburg R. R. Co. C. bond.....	4,000.00
Va.-Car. Chem. Co. C. bonds.....	4,000.00
Sumter Hotel Corp C. bond.....	12,000.00
Ga. Rwy. & Electric bond.....	2,000.00
Citizens Street R. R. bond.....	1,000.00
Chicago Union Station Co. C. bond.....	2,000.00
A. C. L. R. Co., certificate of indebtedness.....	200.00
Henry S. Wallerstein, notes.....	20,000.00
Certificate of deposit, Columbia, Buckeye Lake & Newark Traction Company.....	1,000.00

172 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

U. S. Liberty fourth issue C. bonds.....	23,750.00
First convertible Liberty bonds.....	350.00
Southern Rwy. Company C. bonds.....	12,000.00
The N. Y. Central R. R. bonds.....	7,500.00
Cleveland, Southwestern & Columbus, certificate of deposit.	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 99,000.00

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

3 shares Southern Rwy. Co. preferred stock.....	\$ 300.00
Petersburg R. R. Co. C. bond.....	4,000.00
Georgia Midland R. R. Co. bond.....	8,000.00
Southern Rwy. Co. C. bond.....	2,000.00
Southern Furn Expo. Bldg. C. bond.....	1,000.00
Richmond 4's, registered bonds, registered.....	1,300.00
The N. Y. Central R. R. Co. C. bond.....	500.00
Fourth issue Liberty bond.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,200.00
Grand total of all funds.....	<hr/>
	\$280,296.00

The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia hold title to the property, No. 104 East Leigh Street, Richmond, which is the corpus of the St. Philip's Church Fund, Memorial to Betty Smith Carter. The Trustees own one-half interest in the property, 608 West Franklin Street, Richmond, which is part of the Mary B. Newton bequest to the Disabled Clergy Fund (the other one-half interest is owned by the Disabled Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Southern Virginia).

The sum of \$46,000 in liberty bonds and real estate notes belonging to the estate of the late Mary B. Newton, which will be delivered to our Disabled Clergy Fund upon the death of certain annuitants under Mrs. Newton's will, is held by the Safe Deposit and Trust Company of Baltimore, Trustee.

The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia holds title to the Mayo Memorial House, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, and to several pieces of real estate

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

173

in different parts of the Diocese used in the missionary work of the Diocese.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Treasurer*.

V. CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, IN ACCOUNT WITH G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

The books of the Church Extension Committee for 1922 have been audited by A. M. Pullen & Co., certified public accountants of Richmond.

Receipts.

From Trustees of the Funds of the P. E. Church in the Diocese of Virginia—Proceeds of sale of church property, Strasburg and Clifton	\$1,865.51
Bequest of J. R. Chilton, of Lancaster County loan to the Church Extension Committee by trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.....	1,300.00
From Bruce Fund.....	25.00
From Church at Highland Springs, payment of interest on loan	25.00
From Church at Highland Springs, on account principal of loan	48.50
Trinity Church, Manassas, amount paid for stamp on notes..	.52
	<hr/>
	\$3,255.53

Disbursements.

Loaned Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, at various dates	2,150.00
Loaned Trinity Church, Manassas.....	1,000.00
Gift to St. John's Church, Centerville.....	25.00
Cash for stamps.....	1.54
Balance on hand.....	78.99
	<hr/>
	\$3,255.53

The above loans are evidenced by notes amounting to \$2,101.50 given by the congregation of the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, and by notes amounting to \$1,000.00 given by Trinity Church, Manassas, with proper interest notes at 5 per cent covering the payment of the loan.

VI. STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

For the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Jan. 1, 1922—

Amt. brought

forward\$ 322.34

	Receipts.	Pay- ments.	Explanation of Payments.
Jan.	\$ 388.95	\$ 513.90	There was expended for
Feb.	987.50	479.47	salaries\$ 873.00
March	352.55	471.86	For buildings..... 685.78
April	795.42	352.04	For insurance..... 811.84
May	607.45	519.28	On endowment St. John
June	356.23	222.24	Baptist Mission..... 613.60
July	290.66	397.64	For new Fords or re-
Aug.	416.32	1,006.02	pairs 575.79
Sept.	273.90	390.18	For our Mountain
Oct.	629.50	614.52	Work 567.28
Nov.	408.75	293.60	All other items..... 596.17
Dec.	1,157.65	462.71	
Bal. carried for-			\$5,723.46
ward Jan. 23.....	\$1,263.76		

\$6,987.22 \$6,987.22

January 1, 1923—Receipts brought forward, \$1,263.76.

Special funds in savings account—Neve Hall, \$455.00.

Other funds, \$2,479.73.

The receipts on account of "Our Mountain Work" exceeded the expenditures by \$21.45.

The audit has been made of the first term of six months of this year, and due report rendered by me. The audit of the second term of six months will be made January 13, 1923.

H. L. LYMAN,
Treasurer.

VII. REPORT OF BETHANY INSTITUTE.

Richmond, Va., May 12, 1923.

To the Council of Virginia:

The undersigned Treasurer of The Bethany Institute Inc., duly organized under the act of Assembly of February 7, 1890, respectfully

reports that he has on hand invested in fourth Liberty (U. S.) bonds registered in the name of the Bethany Institute, Richmond, Va., Inc., the sum of seventeen hundred dollars; that he has in addition thereto the sum of two hundred and twenty and 82-100 dollars deposited in the name of Rosewell Page, Treasurer, Bethany Institute, Inc., in the State and City Bank and Trust Company (formerly the National State and City Bank), Richmond, Va., where the fund has been ever since its inception and first deposit by Bishop Whittle, the founder and donor of the fund. That the investment in U. S. bonds was made by the advice of the trustees, who at present are Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Rev. W. Russell Bowie, Rev. G. Freeland Peter and Rev. F. G. Ribble, D. D. That the fund in bank is the proceeds of the investment and interest on the balances. That said bonds have been exhibited and bank statement of balance shown to Rev. W. E. Cox this day as a member of the committee appointed by the last Council on The Bethany Institute.

Respectfully,

ROSEWELL PAGE,
Treasurer Bethany Institute, Inc.

VIII. REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia own the following securities, deposited with the First National Bank of Richmond:

Seaboard Air Line Railway Company (1950) 4% bonds.....	\$ 3,000.00
Virginia Railway and Power (1934) 5% bonds	4,000.00
Town of Wytheville (1924) 6% bonds	2,000.00

The interest on the above bonds is paid to the Diocesan Missionary Society for the support of its work.

The Trustees own also the J. R. Chilton bequest of \$1,300.00.

This sum is loaned to the Church Extension Committee for use in making loans to Parishes and congregations for the erection of churches, Parish houses and rectories.

The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society hold title to several pieces of real estate in different parts of the Diocese used in our missionary work.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Treasurer.

APPENDIX C

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1923 AND 1924.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1923	Budget Quotas for 1923	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1924
ALBEMARLE			
Charlottesville—Christ	\$ 355 00	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 355 00
Charlottesville—Trinity Mission	3 00	50 00	3 00
University—St. Paul's Memorial	104 00	2,814 00	104 00
Ivy—St. Paul's	75 00	633 00	75 00
Earlsville—Buckmountain	5 00	50 00	5 00
Rivanna—Sylvania Chapel			
Rio—Our Saviour	10 00	50 00	10 00
Greenwood Parish	109 00	1,555 00	109 00
Glendower—Christ	60 00	864 00	60 00
Scottsville—St. John's	20 00	225 00	20 00
Esmont—St. Stephen's	6 00	162 00	6 00
Ivy—St. John Baptist	8 00	23 00	8 00
Simeon—St. Luke's	6 00	87 00	6 00
University Missions	10 00	65 00	10 00
Walker's Parish	129 00	1,470 00	129 00
ARLINGTON			
Alexandria—Christ	368 00	4,000 00	368 00
St. Paul's	368 00	4,303 00	368 00
Grace	151 00	2,309 00	151 00
Meade Memorial Chapel	5 00	50 00	5 00
Braddock Heights—Immanuel	20 00	500 00	20 00
Arlington—Trinity	20 00	113 00	20 00
Farlee—St. George's	50 00	1,307 00	50 00
Glencarlyn—St. John's	15 00	75 00	15 00
Cherrydale—Epiphany	25 00	675 00	25 00
Maywood—Grace	20 00	461 00	20 00
CAROLINE			
St. Asaph's Parish	15 00	179 00	15 00
St. Margaret's—Ruther Glen	10 00	75 00	10 00
Fort Royal—St. Peter's	36 00	250 00	36 00
Corbin—Grace	11 00	100 00	11 00
Alps—St. Matthews	3 00	25 00	3 00
CHARLES CITY			
Westover Parish	90 00	874 00	90 00
St. Mary's—Sandys Point	5 00	25 00	5 00
CLARKE			
Berryville—Grace	170 00	2,593 00	170 00
St. Mary's Memorial	3 00	25 00	3 00
Christ Chapel	3 00	25 00	3 00
Bunningham Chapel Parish	136 00	2,529 00	136 00
Greenway Court Parish	30 00	600 00	30 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS

177

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1923	Budget Quotas for 1923	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1924
CULPEPER			
Brandy—Christ	57 00	300 00	57 00
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's	33 00	139 00	33 00
Mitchell's—Calvary	9 00	104 00	9 00
St. Mark's Parish	146 00	2,182 00	146 00
Rapidan—Emmanuel	51 00	1,283 00	51 00
Mitchell's—All Saints' Chapel	39 00	275 00	39 00
ESSEX			
Tappahannock—St. John's	51 00	696 00	51 00
Tappahannock—St. James		15 00	
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's	15 00	200 00	15 00
Montague—St. Luke's	5 00	100 00	5 00
Grace	3 00	25 00	3 00
St. Andrew's	3 00	25 00	3 00
St. Anne's Parish	60 00	663 00	60 00
FAIRFAX			
Falls Church—The Falls Church	60 00	1,494 00	60 00
Theological Seminary Chapel	71 00	408 00	71 00
West End—St. John's Chapel	13 00	75 00	13 00
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel	15 00	80 00	15 00
Howardsville—Holy Spirit Chapel	9 00	15 00	9 00
Lincolnia—St. Paul's Chapel	5 00	26 00	5 00
Sharon—Sharon Chapel	9 00	50 00	9 00
Groveton—Christ Chapel	5 00	30 00	5 00
Seminary—Good Shepherd Chapel		10 00	
Langley Parish	30 00	1,096 00	30 00
McGill Parish	33 00	373 00	33 00
Fairfax—Zion	79 00	1,089 00	79 00
Burke—Church of the Good Shepherd	10 00	250 00	10 00
Pohick and Olivet	99 00	650 00	99 00
Herndon—St. Timothy's	42 00	350 00	42 00
Chantilly—Christ	9 00	50 00	9 00
Centerville—St. John's	9 00	50 00	9 00
FAUQUIER			
Cedar Run Parish	42 00	500 00	42 00
Casanova—Grace	35 00	500 00	35 00
Remington—St. Luke's	234 00	2,882 00	234 00
Hamilton Parish	57 00	800 00	57 00
Leeds Parish	51 00	1,255 00	51 00
Meade Parish	113 00	1,474 00	113 00
Piedmont Parish	135 00	2,466 00	135 00
Whittle Parish	20 00	183 00	20 00
Broad Run—Our Saviour			
FLUVANNA			
Columbia—St. John's	39 00	500 00	39 00
Bremo Bluff—Grace	11 00	375 00	11 00
Palmyra—Ascension	5 00	108 00	5 00
FREDERICK			
Winchester—Christ	248 00	3,627 00	248 00
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's		50 00	
St. Thomas Parish	12 00	25 00	12 00
GLOUCESTER			
Abingdon Parish	66 00	720 00	66 00
Ware Parish	69 00	816 00	69 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1923	Budget Quotas for 1923	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1924
GOOCHLAND			
Goochland—Grace	10 00	100 00	10 00
Lorraine—St. Mary's	10 00	50 00	10 00
West View—St. Paul's	5 00		5 00
Sabot—All Saints			
GREENE			
Stanardsville District	10 00	100 00	10 00
Mission Home District	25 00	140 00	25 00
Dyke—Industrial School Chapel	5 00	100 00	5 00
HANOVER			
Fork Church	10 00	288 00	10 00
Our Saviour—Montpelier	10 00	200 00	10 00
Trinity—Beaver Dam	10 00	140 00	10 00
St. Martin's—Dorwell	10 00	140 00	10 00
Hanover—St. Paul's	36 00	850 00	36 00
Old Church—Immanuel	33 00	400 00	33 00
Ashland—St. James	99 00	1,447 00	99 00
Hanover—Calvary Mission			
HENRICO			
Richmond—St. John's	334 00	4,317 00	334 00
Monumental	303 00	5,500 00	303 00
Christ	100 00	1,500 00	100 00
St. Paul's	723 00	17,454 00	723 00
St. James	723 00	14,593 00	723 00
Grace	300 00	8,400 00	300 00
St. Mark's	105 00	2,700 00	105 00
All Saints	539 00	8,555 00	539 00
Holy Trinity	663 00	9,769 00	663 00
St. Andrew's	268 00	3,570 00	268 00
Holy Comforter	105 00	3,544 00	105 00
St. Philip's	30 00	300 00	30 00
Epiphany	54 00	2,000 00	54 00
Ascension	36 00	1,507 00	36 00
St. Thomas	125 00	3,550 00	125 00
St. Cyprian's Mission	3 00	25 00	3 00
Weddell Memorial	20 00	200 00	20 00
Brook Hill—Emmanuel	228 00	6,089 00	228 00
Westhampton—St. Stephen's	150 00	4,710 00	150 00
Church of the Messiah—Highland Springs	5 00	50 00	5 00
Varina Sunday School			
KING AND QUEEN			
King and Queen—Immanuel	9 00	150 00	9 00
Beazley—St. Mark's	3 00	25 00	3 00
KING GEORGE			
King George—St. John's	11 00	172 00	11 00
Port Conway—Emmanuel	22 00	161 00	22 00
St. Paul's Parish	54 00	323 00	54 00
Sealston—Lamb's Creek Church	5 00	25 00	5 00
KING WILLIAM			
St. David's Parish	15 00	52 00	15 00
West Point—St. John	43 00	400 00	43 00
LANCASTER			
Lancaster—Trinity	12 00	75 00	12 00
Kilmarnock—Grace	30 00	331 00	30 00
Whitechapel and Emmanuel	27 00	320 00	27 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1923	Budget Quotas for 1923	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1924
LOUDOUN			
Belmont—Belmont Chapel	6 00		
Aldie—Our Redeemer	49 00	516 00	49 00
Middleburg—Emmanuel	49 00	516 00	49 00
Oatlands—Our Saviour	24 00	200 00	24 00
Leesburg—St. James	248 00	2,869 00	248 00
Luckett's—Christ	17 00	265 00	17 00
Hamilton—St. Paul's	39 00	470 00	39 00
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary	12 00	134 00	12 00
Purcellville—St. Peter's	15 00	225 00	15 00
LOUISA			
Mechanicsville—St. John's	19 00	163 00	19 00
Louisa—St. James	20 00	347 00	20 00
Mineral—Incarnation	30 00	312 00	30 00
MADISON			
Madison—Piedmont	12 00	40 00	12 00
MATHEWS			
Kingston Parish	50 00	650 00	50 00
MIDDLESEX			
Christchurch Parish	42 00	952 00	42 00
NEW KENT			
St. Peter's Parish	3 00	25 00	3 00
NORTHUMBERLAND			
St. Stephen's Parish	40 00	700 00	40 00
Wicomico Parish	9 00	50 00	9 00
ORANGE			
Orange—St. Thomas	140 00	1,500 00	140 00
Gordonsville—Christ	42 00	1,157 00	42 00
St. Paul's	5 00	25 00	5 00
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial	11 00	86 00	11 00
Somerset—Epiphany	6 00	172 00	6 00
Albano—St. Mary's	4 00		
PAGE			
Luray—Christ	15 00	400 00	15 00
Shenandoah—Calvary	3 00	15 00	3 00
Ingham—St. Paul's Chapel	2 00	15 00	2 00
St. George's Mission	5 00	25 00	5 00
PRINCE WILLIAM			
Manassas—Trinity	79 00	1,200 00	79 00
Nokesville—St. Anne's Memorial	11 00	90 00	11 00
Haymarket Parish	116 00	1,318 00	116 00
RAPPAHANNOCK			
Woodville—St. Paul's	16 00	75 00	16 00
Washington—Trinity	36 00	250 00	36 00
Sperryville—Emmanuel	6 00	50 00	6 00
RICHMOND			
Lunenburg Parish	50 00	875 00	50 00
North Farnham Parish	9 00	244 00	9 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1923	Budget Quotas for 1923	Contingent Fund, Due January 1, 1924
ROCKINGHAM			
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel	119 00	2,287 00	119 00
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial	16 00	80 00	16 00
Yancey—St. Stephen's	4 00	40 00	4 00
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	4 00	40 00	4 00
SHENANDOAH			
Woodstock—Emmanuel	15 00	266 00	15 00
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's	13 00	259 00	13 00
SPOTSYLVANIA			
Berkeley Parish—St. John's	9 00	75 00	9 00
Fredericksburg—St. George's	304 00	3,555 00	304 00
Trinity	100 00	1,577 00	100 00
Spotsylvania—Christ	15 00	100 00	15 00
St. George's Chapel	9 00	61 00	9 00
STAFFORD			
Overwharton Parish	25 00	529 00	25 00
Holy Spirit Chapel	5 00	100 00	5 00
John Moncre Memorial Chapel	3 00	25 00	3 00
WARREN			
Newton Parish	63 00	1,052 00	63 00
WESTMORELAND			
Cople Parish	66 00	998 00	66 00
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's Chapel	10 00	150 00	10 00
Montross Parish	36 00	189 00	36 00
Oak Grove—St. Peter's	39 00	425 00	39 00
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	30 00	300 00	30 00
Miscellaneous			

APPENDIX D.

I. CHARTER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

(Incorporated by special act of the Legislature of Virginia, February 5, 1875, Chapter 83, Acts of General Assembly of the State of Virginia 1874-1875, page 53.

Amended by act of the Legislature of Virginia, March 23, 1887, Chapter 8, Acts of Assembly of State of Virginia (extra session 1887), page 6.)

(1) ORIGINAL CHARTER.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That John Johns, F. M. Whittle, George Woodbridge, William Norwood, Joshua Paterkin, Charles Minnegerode, C. J. Gibson, T. G. Dashiell, W. Q. Hyland, William F. Gray, David N. Walker, A. T. Laidly, and their successors, be and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name and style of The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded; and for uses of said Diocesan Missionary Society, may receive and acquire, by purchase, gift or otherwise, money, or other personal property or estate; provided, that the estate so acquired shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars.

2. A majority of said trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Any vacancy in their number, caused by death, resignation, removal from the State or other disability, shall be filled by a vote of the Board. The Board of Trustees shall have power to make such by-laws and regulations for the government of the corporation as they may decide to be proper; provided, that such by-laws be not contrary to the laws of this State or of the United States; provided further, that this act shall be subject to amendment, alteration, modification or repeal at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

3. This act shall be in force from its passage.

(2) AMENDMENT TO CHARTER.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That section one of an act approved February fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, entitled an act incorporating the trustees of the Diocesan

Missionary Society, be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That John Johns, F. M. Whittle, George Woodbridge, William Norwood, Joshua Peterkin, Charles Minnegerode, C. J. Gibson, T. G. Dashiell, W. Q. Hyland, William F. Gray, David N. Walker, A. T. Laidly and their successors be and they are hereby constituted a body politic corporate, by the name and style of The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded; and for uses of said Diocesan Missionary Society, may receive and acquire, by purchase, gift or otherwise, money or other personal property or real estate; provided that the estate so acquired shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars.

2. This act shall be in force from its passage

H. CHARTER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

(Incorporated by special act of Legislature of Virginia, February 2, 1892. See Acts of Assembly, State of Virginia, 1892, Chapter 135, page 224.

Amended by act of the Legislature of Virginia February 17, 1900, Chapter 391, Acts of Assembly, State of Virginia, 1900, page 405).

CHARTER AS AMENDED.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That an act approved February second, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, entitled an act to incorporate the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

Whereas, the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia have raised and contributed certain funds for the support of their disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased clergy, the episcopate of said Church within this Commonwealth, and for other purposes of the said Church; and

Whereas, in order to successfully administer the said funds and such additions thereto as may hereafter accrue or be made, it is needful to create a corporation which shall receive, hold and administer the same; now, therefore,

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Rev. Hartley Carmichael, Rev. L. R. Mason, Misters Joseph Bryan, E. B. Addison, J. N. Boyd,

W. H. Palmer, John F. Glenn, Cyrus Boisseux, J. M. Taylor, W. F. Gray, C. C. Baughman, S. Rutherford Rose and J. M. Ball and their successors be, and they are, hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name and style of the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, and may sue and be sued, with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese, whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not, and the same to invest, hold, distribute and apply for the purposes aforesaid, but subject to the control of the Council of the said Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, as it shall be from time to time constituted; provided, that the value of the property so held shall not exceed at any one time for each of said funds the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

2. That the said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint from their number such officers and committees (under such rules and by such means as they may adopt) as shall be necessary and proper for the due management, control and administration of the funds and other property committed to the said corporation for the purpose aforesaid, and may invest the said officers and committees with such powers as the said corporation shall deem best adapted to accomplish the objects and purposes of this act.

3. That the said trustees shall have power to make and establish from time to time, such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the direction of the said Council, the laws of this Commonwealth or of the United States, as they may deem proper for the management of said corporation and best fitted to accomplish its objects and purposes; and a majority of the said Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. That the said trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur in this body arising from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal from this Commonwealth, or other cause declared by the by-laws sufficient to create a vacancy; provided, that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two or more persons nominated therefor by the said Council: and provided, that in case no such nomination be made by said Council at its next meeting after receiving notice of such vacancy, then said trustees may fill such vacancy; and upon any successor elected under the provisions of this act, shall be conferred the same powers and imposed the same duties as if his name had been mentioned as one of the incorporators herein.

5. That the said trustees shall submit annually to the said Council a full statement and report of the funds in their hands or under their charge, and of their transactions during the past year.
2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

III. CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

CHARTERED BY THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION ON THE EIGHTH DAY OF JUNE, 1920.

- A. The name of the corporation is to be CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.
- B. Its principal office in this State is to be located in the City of Richmond, Va.
- C. The purpose for which it is formed is to name, establish and conduct a system of schools and colleges under the supervision and direction of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, with power to confer such degrees as may seem necessary and proper.
- D. The number of trustees who are to manage the affairs of the same shall be twenty-five (25).
- E. The names and residences of the trustees who are to manage the affairs for the first year of its existence, together with the names, residences and post-offices of the President and Secretary and Treasurer of the corporation, are as follows:

Officers.

Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., President, Richmond, Va.
Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Secretary and Treasurer, Richmond, Va.

Trustees.

Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., Richmond, Va.
Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., The Plains, Va.
Rev. W. R. Bowie, D. D., Richmond, Va.
Rev. W. R. Mason, Charlottesville, Va.
Rev. F. D. Goodwin, Hague, Va.
Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Richmond, Va.
Mr. Oliver J. Sands, Richmond, Va.
Mr. Eppa Hunton, Richmond, Va.
Mr. Thomas D. Stokes, Richmond, Va.
Mr. E. Randolph Williams, Richmond, Va.

- Mr. Thomas L. Moore, Richmond, Va.
- Mr. George C. Gregory Richmond, Va.
- Mr. Gordon Wallace, Richmond, Va.
- Mr. John B. Mordecai, Richmond, Va.
- Mr. John M. Taylor, Richmond, Va.
- Mr. F. E. Nolting, Richmond, Va.
- Mr. W. M. Habliston, Richmond, Va.
- Dr. J. H. Dillard, Charlottesville, Va.
- Mr. E. I. Carruthers, Charlottesville, Va.
- Mr. Robert Beverley, Caret, Va.
- Mr. W. H. Wellford, Warsaw, Va.
- Mr. J. C. Phillips, Tappahannock, Va.
- Mr. Kenneth B. Gilpin, Boyce, Va.
- General B. D. Spilman, Warrenton, Va.
- Mr. Thomas B. McAdams, Richmond, Va.
- F. The period for the duration of the corporation is unlimited.
- G. The amount of real estate to which its holdings at any time are to be limited is 10,000 acres.
- H. The above named trustees and their successors shall at all times constitute the members of this corporation; they shall have perpetual succession and power to elect their own successors, and to fill any vacancy which may occur in their body from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal or from other causes; provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one or two or more persons nominated therefor by the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and provided further that in case of a vacancy occurring in the interim between Councils the Board of Trustees may select a man to serve as trustee until the next meeting of the Annual Council.

Five members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and all questions before it shall be decided by a majority of those present.

- I. It shall have the power to purchase, receive and otherwise acquire and hold and dispose of forever any lands, tenements, rents, issues and profits, interest and annuity, goods and chattels, bonds or choses in action of any corporation of whatever kind, and also donations of money or other things, legacies, bequests and devises of real estate or personal property which may be purchased by, devised, bequeathed, given to or otherwise acquired by it.

It shall have power to borrow money, issue bonds and notes secured by mortgage or pledge of property, or any part thereof, to invest, sell, reinvest and otherwise administer, manage and control all of its property and funds, and to use the income therefrom for the purposes hereinbefore indicated.

IV. CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

CHARTERED BY THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION OF VIRGINIA,
FEBRUARY 25, 1913.

I. The name of the corporation is to be the BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

II. Its principal office in this State is to be located in the City of Richmond, Va.

III. The purposes for which it is formed are purely benevolent and charitable, being for the normal, industrial and Christian training of persons of both sexes of the white race, primarily for the mountain people of Virginia.

IV. The number of trustees who are to manage the affairs of the same shall be eighteen (18).

V. The names and residences of the trustees who are to manage the affairs for the first year of its existence, together with the names, residences and post-offices of the President and Secretary of the corporation, are as follows:

Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson, President and Trustee, Richmond Va.
Rev. George P. Mayo, Secretary and Treasurer, Dyke, Va.

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Trustee, Ivy, Va.

James R. Gordon, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

R. Carter Scott, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

George Gordon Battle, Trustee, New York City.

Bernard J. Harrison, Trustee, New York City.

Samuel F. Houston, Trustee, Philadelphia, Pa.

S. Davis Page, Trustee, Philadelphia, Pa.

Walter Coles Cabell, Trustee, Newport, R. I.

John Kerr Branch, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

Henry W. Anderson, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

Frederick E. Nolting, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

Thomas P. Bryan, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

Eugene C. Massie, Trustee, Richmond, Va.

Thomas Nelson Page, Trustee, Washington, D. C.

H. W. Walsh, Trustee, Charlottesville, Va.

James M. Page, Trustee, Charlottesville, Va.

VI. The period for the duration of the corporation is unlimited.

VII. The amount of real estate to which its holdings at any time are to be limited is 5,000 acres.

VIII. The above named trustees and their successors shall at all times constitute the members of this corporation; they shall have perpetual succession and power to elect their own successors, and to

fill any vacancy which may occur in their body from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act or from other causes; provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two or more persons nominated therefor by the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

Five members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and all questions before it shall be decided by a majority of those present.

IX. It shall have the power to purchase, receive and otherwise acquire and hold and dispose of forever any lands, tenements, reñts, issues and profits, interest and annuity, goods and chattels, stocks, bonds or choses in action of any corporation of whatever kind and also donations of money or other things, legacies, bequests and devises of real estate or personal property which may be purchased by, devised, bequeathed, given to or otherwise acquired by it. It shall have power to borrow money, issue bonds and notes, secured by mortgage or pledge of property, or any part thereof; to invest, sell, reinvest and otherwise administer, manage and control all of its property and funds, and to use the income therefrom for the purposes hereinbefore indicated.

V. CHARTER OF BETHANY INSTITUTE OF VIRGINIA.

Chartered by the Virginia Legislature February 7, 1890.

(Chapter 185, Acts of General Assembly, 1889-1890.)

An Act to Incorporate the Bethany Institute of Virginia.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That F. M. Whittle, A. M. Randolph, Lewis William Burton, John B. Newton, Hartly Carmichael, H. M. Jackson, James B. Funsten, J. M. Fourquerean, Charles C. Baughman, Charles E. Whitlock, James N. Boyd and Rosewell Page, as trustees, and for the purpose of establishing and conducting an orphan asylum and hospital, and for educating women in the care of the poor and sick, the religious training of the young and others, and the work of moral reformation, be, and are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate by the name and style of the Bethany Institute, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, with power to hold, receive, and purchase, to them and their successors forever, lands, tenements, money and other chattels and dispose of and manage the same as shall seem best for the said institute; provided, that the land so held and acquired shall not exceed one hundred acres, nor the money and other chattels the sum of five hundred thousand dollars; and provided, further, that the majority of said trustees, or their successors, may at any time here-

after increase the number of trustees to twenty, and that not less than a majority of the trustees for the time being shall authorize the sale or mortgage of any real estate belonging to said institute.

2. The said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint a president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, teachers, board of managers, and such other officers and agents as they may deem proper, and to make, from time to time such by-laws, rules and regulations (not contrary to the laws of the United States), as they may judge to be proper for the good government of the said institute. A majority of the trustees shall constitute a board for the transaction of business, and any vacancy amongst the trustees occasioned by death, resignation, or other cause declared by the by-laws to be sufficient to create a vacancy shall be filled by appointment of the board.

3. The treasurer shall receive all moneys accruing to the institute or property delivered to his care, and shall hold the same subject to the order of the board. Before entering upon the discharge of his duties he shall give bond, with security, and in such penalty as the board may direct, made payable to the trustees for the time being and their successors, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duty under such rules and regulations as may be adopted by the board; and it shall be lawful for the trustees to obtain a judgment for the amount thereof, or for any special delinquency incurred by said treasurer, on motion in any court of record in this Commonwealth against the said treasurer and his security or securities, his or their executors and administrators, upon giving ten days' notice of such motion.

4. The said board of trustees shall have power, either by themselves or their agents, to take and receive subscriptions for said institute, and in any case any person who shall fail to pay his or her subscriptions, to enforce the payment thereof by warrant before a magistrate or by motion in any court of record in this Commonwealth, according to the amount of such subscriptions, upon giving ten days' notice of such motion.

5. This act shall be in force from its passage.

APPENDIX E

I. PAROCHIAL REPORTS

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, June 16, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jno. S. White, Senior Warden; Dr. J. Staige Davis, Junior Warden; J. W. Anderson, Register; C. W. Hulfish, Treasurer; W. J. Phillips, W. F. Long, G. M. McNutt, A. E. McMurdo, C. E. Blue, Dr. H. L. Smith, J. F. Minor, T. S. Zirkle, J. A. Gilmore, R. T. Minde, Jr., C. R. Thomas. Post Offices, Charlottesville.

Lay Readers—T. J. Randolph, Frank Rickaby, E. I. Carruthers, L. T. Macon, Dr. J. H. Dillard.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. I. Carruthers.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 21. Presented for confirmation, 26. Marriages, 7. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 119; other days, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 17; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 33; lost, 10; present number, 457. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 457.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 180.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 100; Junior Branches, 20; Section B, 23; Sewing Society, 75; Chancel Guild, 60; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 17; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,500.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	782 16

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 5,282.16
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 7,898.86
Improvements.....	4,610.72

190 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Other parochial objects.....	488.58
Total parochial.....	12,998.16
Grand total.....	\$18,280.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00
Rectory.....	17,000.00	10,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	9,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	10,000.00	40,000.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 9,583.00	
Endowment or invested funds.....	1,927.00	

Sittings in church, 700; all free.

General Remarks—There were also boxes sent to Near East and mountain missions valued at \$365.00.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, University.

REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Ivey F. Lewis, Senior Warden, University; Howard Winston, Junior Warden, University; Jas. S. McLemore, Register, University; H. G. Corbett, Treasurer, University; Charles Hancock, University; R. M. Bird, University; R. H. Webb, University; A. S. Bolling, Charlottesville; J. Allen Wheat, Charlottesville; A. B. Hastings, University; W. M. Lile, University; H. T. Marshall, University.

Lay Reader—Thomas Fitzhugh.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. S. A. Pott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 10. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Public services: Sundays, 77; other days, 29. Catechisings practically each Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 33; other days, 21; private, 12. Communicants: Added, 20; lost, 10; present number, 234. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 275. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 234.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 55.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Junior Branches, 16; Altar Guild; St. Paul's Guild, 50; Parish Council, 15; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 44; St. Paul's Club, 496.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

191

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,965.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	359.75
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 4,324.75

Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 3,878.47
Other parochial objects.....	327.48
Total parochial.....	4,205.95
Grand total.....	\$ 8,530.70

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Other buildings or land.....	15,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,350.00	
Total.....	\$19,850.00	

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$12,000.00
Sittings in church, 312; all free.

TRINITY MISSION, Charlottesville.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Gordonsville.

REV. EDWARD ELLIS, JR., Minister, 416 Pearl Street, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—O. G. Conn, Senior Warden; John Estes, Junior Warden; Melvin M. McGinnis, Register; Chas. S. Allen, Treasurer; John Reeves. Post Offices, Charlottesville.

Lay Reader—Melvin M. McGinnis, Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—O. G. Conn, Sr., Charlottesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 11; colored infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, colored, 10. Public services: Sundays, 66; other days, 10; catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 2; present number, 20, all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 28. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 28.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 122. Parish and other schools: Colored, 3; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 69.

Missions and Chapels—Charlottesville, Va.—Communicants, 20; Sunday

192 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

School scholars, 60. Gordonsville, Va.—Communicants, 8; Sunday School scholars, 62.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 43.76
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	56.21
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 99.97
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 97.47
Improvements.....	18.18
Other parochial objects.....	16.21
Total parochial.....	131.86
Grand total.....	\$ 231.83

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	500.00	.....
Rectory at Gordonsville.....	1,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 5,300.00	\$ 3,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 450.00
Sittings in church or chapels, about 300; all free.

General Remarks—Having been transferred to this work of Charlottesville and Gordonsville, Va., on August 1, 1922, gives me only a limited time to get into the work and a very short time in which to gather sufficient information as to the standing of the work in this field, since my predecessor left little or no information by which to be guided.—Edward Ellis, Jr.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy Depot.

ST. ALBAN'S CHAPEL, Whitehall.

REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., Rector, Ivy Depot.

Date of taking charge, May, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen—A. L. Stevens, Senior Warden; G. H. Carey, Junior Warden; R. W. Mackreth, Register and Treasurer; Allen N. White, Roy Mackreth, John Petty, Arthur Wood. Post Offices, Ivy Depot.

Lay Readers—R. W. Mackreth, G. H. Carey. Post Offices, Ivy Depot.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. F. W. Neve.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

193

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; other days, 31. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 4; present number, 81. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 129. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 98.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 28.

Missions and Chapels—St. Alban's Chapel, White Hall—Communicants, 6.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 23; St. Ursula's Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 917.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	121.95
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,038.95
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 888.94
Total parochial.....	888.94
Grand total.....	\$ 1,927.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	666.00
Total.....	\$11,000.00	\$ 6,666.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 620.00
Sittings in church or chapels, 160.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 20

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

OUR SAVIOUR CHURCH, Rio.

REV. ROBERTS COLES, Rector, Box 246, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Henry C. Colles, Treasurer, R. F. D. No. 2, Charlottesville; E. Haigh, R. F. D. No. 2, Charlottesville; J. J. Herdt, Rio; Harry Griffin, Rio; Archie Marsh, Rio; H. W. Nuttycomb, R. F. D. No. 2, Charlottesville.

Lay Readers—Henry C. Colles.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rector, Henry C. Colles.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 49. Catechisings, weekly. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Present number, 28. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 53. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 28.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 76.40
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	18.23
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 94.53
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 603.90
Other parochial objects.....	30.16
Total parochial.....	634.06
Grand total.....	\$ 728.59

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Sittings in church or chapels, 75.		

General Remarks—The Rev. Robert Coles has resigned, the resignation taking effect December 31, 1922.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood.
(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—Henry F. Munn, Senior Warden, Crozet; Filmore Fox, Junior Warden, Greenwood; C. D. L. Perkins, Register, Greenwood; George S. Gill, Treasurer, Greenwood; Charles F. Hackett, Greenwood; Samuel H. Purcell, Greenwood; W. S. Rhodes, Afton.

Official Acts—Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 47. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 98. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 133. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 98.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 23.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 664.95
Total parochial.....	1,150.09
Grand total.....	\$ 1,815.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$25,000.00	\$ 7,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	7,000.00	4,666.66
Rectory.....	8,000.00	5,333.33
Other buildings.....	625.00	416.66
Land.....	600.00	
Furniture.....	280.00	186.66
Total.....	\$41,505.00	\$18,103.21
Sittings in church, 300; all free.		

GREENWOOD PARISH.
ST. GEORGE CHURCH, Crozet.
(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—James H. Reid, Senior Warden; Dr. F. P. Nelson, Junior Warden; Bourne Wayland, Register; Charles Wayland, Treasurer. Post Offices, Crozet.

Official Acts—Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 60.20
Total parochial.....	100.53
Grand total.....	\$ 160.73

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Chapel.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,200.00
Other buildings or land (three-fourths acre).....	400.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,400.00	\$ 1,200.00
Sittings in chapel, 100; all free.		

GREENWOOD PARISH.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Batesville.
(Vacant.)

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 14. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 51. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 2; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 11; lost, 2; present number, 35.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; scholars, 72.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Ladies' Aid, 22; Men's Advisory Committee, 4.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 81.50
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 282.32
Improvements.....	63.50
Total parochial.....	345.82
Grand total.....	\$ 427.32

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

REV. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. C. Steed, Senior Warden; S. E. Payne, Junior Warden. Post Offices, Esmont.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. C. Steed, Esmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 1. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 32. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 60. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 32.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Parish Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 108.94
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 267.97
Improvements.....	114.00
Other parochial objects.....	33.00
Total parochial.....	414.97
Grand total.....	\$ 523.91

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	400.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,000.00	.....
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 50.00

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Peyton Coles, Senior Warden; A. Lloyd, Junior Warden; D. Forsythe, Register and Treasurer. Post Offices, Esmont.

Lay Readers—A. Lloyd, D. Forsyth. Post Offices, Esmont.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Sally Coles, Carters Bridge.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3. Presented for confirmation, 8. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 2. Catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 35. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 54. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 35.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,842.97
Total parochial.....	1,035.54
Grand total.....	\$ 2,118.51

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,500.00	.....
Sittings in church, 175.		

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. V. Pereira, Senior Warden; S. R. Gault, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer. Post Offices, Scottsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. R. Gault, Scottsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 2. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 23. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 44. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 23.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 349.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 290.72
Other parochial objects.....	54.00
Total parochial.....	344.72
Grand total.....	\$ 693.72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	1,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 5,500.00	
Sittings in church, 250.		

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH, Ivy.

REV. F. W. NEVE, D. D., Rector, Ivy Depot.

Date of taking charge, 1890.

Lay Reader—Sydney H. Coates, Ivy.

Sunday School Superintendent—Sydney H. Coates, Ivy.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 19. Public services: Sundays, 67; other days, 51. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 1. Communicants: Present number, 73; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 262. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 73.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, including Cradle Roll, 220.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Junior Branches, 15; Boy Scouts, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 100.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	81.53

Total General and Diocesan..... \$ 181.53

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 33.80
Improvements.....	84.35

Total parochial..... 94.76

Grand total..... \$ 276.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture.....	500.00	500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,200.00	1,000.00
Furniture.....	300.00	300.00
Rectory Mission House.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Furniture.....	500.00	500.00
Barn.....	100.00	100.00
Total.....	\$ 8,100.00	\$ 7,400.00

Sittings in church, 170.

General Remarks—There have been eight Sunday morning services given by our lay reader at Buckmountain Church, Earlysville. There is a fine opportunity to hold regular services there. We expect to continue our two Sunday Schools and add another one. We expect to elect our first vestry next Easter Monday.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Simeon.

REV. ROBERTS COLES, Rector, Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Juliet C. Pretlow.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 6; present number, 23.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 207.50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	4.00
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 211.50
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 252.60
Other parochial objects.....	21.58
Total parochial.....	274.18
Grand total.....	\$ 485.68

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	3,200.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	1,510.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	275.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 7,985.00	\$ 3,630.00
Sittings in church, 150.		

FREDERICKSVILLE AND ST. ANNE'S PARISHES.

GRACE CHAPEL, Red Hill; ST. ANDREW'S, Gibson's Hollow; GOOD SHEPHERD, Hickory Hill; ST. MARY'S, Forest Lodge; MIDVALE AND COUNTY HOME.

REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, June, 1920.

Assistant—Rev. H. H. Williams, Wertland Street, Charlottesville.

Lay Reader—Robert Wm. Hibbert, R. F. D. No. 1, Charlottesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 9. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 258; other days, 8. Catechisings, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 71. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 192. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 71.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 5; officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 308.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 59; Junior Branches, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 67.50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	24.50
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 92.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 134.29
Other parochial objects.....	84.11
Total parochial.....	218.40
Grand total.....	\$ 310.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,200.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	.....
Sittings in church or chapels, 525.		
<i>General Remarks</i> —No mission house in this entire field. Need of one acute. No chapel at Red Hill, congregation standing, not sitting. Service in corn houses if weather bad. Services in fields.		

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. K. Page, Senior Warden, Cobham; H. W. Mann, Junior Warden, Cobham; E. E. Ward, Register, Cismont; Mrs. M. M. Money, Treasurer, Campbell; Dr. J. B. Dickinson, Moses Ladd, E. H. Joslin, Graham Stribling, H. E. Magruder, Col. R. E. Platt, Geo. H. Whitten, W. B. Bogert, A. L. Everett, W. B. Johnson.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. L. Robinson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 32. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 44; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 4. Communicants: Present number, 172. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 250. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 172.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 75.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 829.57
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	38.17
Total General and Diocesan.....	\$ 867.74

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,647.35
Improvements.....	16.91

Total parochial..... 1,664.26

Grand total..... \$ 2,532.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000.00	\$12,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000.00	500.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	3,000.00
	<u>\$22,000.00</u>	<u>\$15,500.00</u>

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 300.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	9,000.00
Sittings in church, 300.	

ARLINGTON COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. WM. JACKSON MORTON, D. D., Rector, 407 N. Washington Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. C. Lamond, Senior Warden; D. N. Rust, Jr., Junior Warden; Gardner L. Boothe, Register; *Gilbert J. Cox, Jr., Treasurer; Harry R. Burke, Julian T. Burke, Dr. V. P. Berry, R. H. C. Beverley, Albert V. Bryan, Gilbert J. Cox, Harry C. Griffith, A. C. Howard, Dr. H. A. Latane, E. S. Leadbeater, Charles B. Swan, Wm. D. Wood. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—Henry Dymoke Gasson, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Edward S. Leadbeater, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 8; infants, 20. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 90. Burials, 18. Public services: Sundays, 125; other days, 35. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 13; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 13; lost, 8; present number, 305. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 618. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 345.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 288.

*NOTE.—Gilbert J. Cox, Jr., though the Treasurer of the parish, is not a member of the vestry.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Junior Branches, 30; Parish Aid Society, 68; Girls Friendly, 45; Chancel Chapter, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,002.50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	796.04

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,798.54

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 9,068.14
Improvements.....	2,455.88
Other parochial objects.....	520.00

Total parochial..... 12,044.02

Grand total..... \$15,842.56

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$50,000.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	15,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	15,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	30,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	11,000.00	.....
Total.....	<u>\$121,000.00</u>	.....

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 3,800.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	14,000.00
Sittings in church, 450; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John R. Zimmerman, Senior Warden; Edward L. Daingerfield, Junior Warden; James S. Smyth, Register; Urban S. Lambert, Treasurer; Dr. Geo. T. Klipstein, Judge J. K. M. Norton, Laurence Stabler, Wm. B. Smoot, E. C. Dunn, Arthur Herbert, C. S. Taylor Burke, T. Calvert Perry. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—Samuel B. Chilton, H. Spaulding Cole, Reginald F. Hall. Post Offices, Alexandria.

N. B.—Laurence Stabler died February, 1923.

Sunday School Superintendents—James S. Smyth, Samuel B. Chilton, H. S. Cole. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 44. Presented for confirmation, 28. Marriages, 27. Burials, 22. Public services: Sundays, 141; other days, 85. Catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; other days, 16; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 43; lost, 8; present number, 385.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 206.

Missions and Chapels—Sunday School scholars, 48.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 75; Section B, 22; Sewing Society, 18; Chapter of Mercy, 19; Chancel Chapter, 25; Choir Chapter, 36; Chapter of Praise, 15; Rector's Aid, 50; St. Luke's Circle, 14; Boy Pioneers, 19; Girl Scouts, 30; Little Helpers, 20; Neighborhood Club, 9; Sewing Class, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,863.34
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,343.94

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 4,207.28

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 5,963.12
Improvements.....	1,580.88
Other parochial objects.....	2,009.28

Total parochial..... 9,553.28

Grand total..... \$13,760.56

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$40,000.00	\$30,000.00
Chapel.....	6,000.00	4,000.00
Parish house.....	3,000.00	2,000.00
Rectory.....	4,000.00	2,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	15,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	6,000.00	4,500.00
Total.....	\$74,000.00	\$43,000.00

Sittings in church, 700; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. N. Moore, Senior Warden; C. E. Cox, Junior Warden; Frank T. King, Register and Treasurer; Chas. J. Deahl, C. A. Shaffer, Wm. H. Thorpe, Chas. W. King, H. E. Arnold, W. C. Lynch, Edw. L. Brown, N. E. Simpson, J. L. Stafford. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendents—Edw. L. Brown, Superintendent Lloyd Station; N. E. Simpson, Secretary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 29. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages: White, 40; colored, 1. Burials, 22. Public services: Sundays, 161; other days, 50. Catechisings often. Holy Communion: Sundays, 66; other days, 10; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 20; lost, 12; present number, 294. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 449. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 342.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 190.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Section B, 10; Junior Branches, 25; Daughters of the King, 15; Chancel Guild, 12; King's Daughters, 15; Girls' Guild, 22; Little Helpers, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,533.36
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	698.48

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,231.84

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,984.99
Improvements.....	13,730.33
Other parochial objects.....	427.12

Total parochial..... 17,142.44

Grand total..... \$19,374.28

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$40,000.00	\$18,000.00
Parish house.....	25,000.00	15,000.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	3,500.00
Land.....	1,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ.....	5,000.00	2,500.00

Total..... \$76,500.00 \$39,000.00

Indebtedness, bonded..... \$12,500.00
 Sittings in church, 350; all free.

General Remarks—We have built a parish hall during the year; paid on it \$13,730.00 and have a bonded debt against it of \$12,500.00. This \$13,730.00 came to us through two legacies and special contributions from various sources in the parish.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. LORENZO A. KING, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. J. M. Hopkins, Senior Warden; Thomas Lee, Junior Warden; David Brandon, Register; Milton Franklin, J. Byron Hopkins, James Townes, Richardson Townes, James W. Lumpkins. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Lorenzo A. King.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, colored, 1. Presented for confirmation, colored, 1. Marriages, colored, 2. Burials, colored, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays: 24; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 2; present number (colored), 32.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 75.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 50.00
 Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 5.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 55.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 34.22
 Improvements..... 250.00
 Other parochial objects..... 10.10

Total parochial..... 294.32

Grand total..... \$ 349.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	.....

Furniture, including organ and bell..... 2,000.00

Total.....\$ 8,000.00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Braddock, Alexandria.

REV. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D. D., Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles A. S. Sinclair, Senior Warden; Thomas A. Lee, Junior Warden; William A. Smith, Register; William Petty, Treasurer; Oscar Baker, John C. Freeland, Mauchlin Niven, Neville H. Peake, George M. Reynolds, Robert N. Rust, Richard B. Washington, W. Selden Washington. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—James Allen.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 9. Catechisings, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 10; private, 9. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 32. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 95. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 40.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 75.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Branches, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 65.00
 Other objects, general..... 100.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 165.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 1,291.63
 Improvements..... 1,095.00
 Other parochial objects..... 58.12

Total parochial..... 2,444.75

Grand total..... \$ 2,609.75

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Chapel.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	850.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,850.00	\$ 2,000.00
Sittings in chapel, 80.		

General Remarks—An important item to be mentioned here is that the Ladies' Aid Society raised enough money last year to purchase a lot contiguous to the present church property which will permit of an addition to the church itself and give ample room for the erection of a parish hall and rectory in due time.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Clarendon.

REV. PAUL L. POWLES, Rector, Clarendon.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Horace B. Gilbert, Senior Warden, Ballston; David H. Rhodes, Junior Warden, Fort Myer; C. P. Oliver, Register, Clarendon; W. M. Stone, Treasurer, Clarendon; W. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.; J. N. Steed, Washington, D. C.; William Friess, Clarendon; Arthur M. Dawson, Clarendon; E. Kloman, Clarendon; P. B. Anderson, Jr., Clarendon; Dr. W. C. Welburn, Ballston; Major W. M. King, Ballston.

Lay Reader—C. P. Oliver, Clarendon.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. B. Gilbert, Ballston.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 27. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 63; other days, 16. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 8; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 13; lost, 1; present number, 165. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 290. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 235.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 118.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 9; Girls Friendly, 24; Ladies' Guild, 29; Daughters of the King, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 857.15
Other objects, Diocesan or general	181.59

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 1,038.74
----------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 2,431.74
Improvements	535.00
Other parochial objects	143.44

Total parochial	3,110.18
-----------------	----------

Grand total	\$ 4,148.92
-------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Parish house, or school house	4,000.00	1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell	2,500.00	2,000.00
Total	\$16,500.00	\$ 8,000.00

Rectory fund	\$ 2,138.57
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. C. B. SPARKS, Minister in Charge, Cherrydale.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. C. Leizear, Senior Warden; J. W. Davison, Junior Warden; H. K. Gibson, Register; H. M. Brown, Treasurer; W. A. Richardson, S. W. Fox, T. C. Johnson, F. M. Lewis, Edward McCarthy. Post Offices, Cherrydale.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. C. B. Sparks, W. Fox, G. E. Rausch.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 6. Communicants: Present number, 60. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 100. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 60.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers, 3; teachers, 5; scholars, 80.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild of Grace Church, 34; Girls Friendly Society, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total of current expenses	\$ 2,561.25
---------------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Furniture, including organ	200.00	
Land	1,700.00	

Total	\$ 5,900.00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencarlynn.

REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector, Theological Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss May Schaff, Treasurer; O. H. King, Charles Stetson, Stuart Hilder, Miss H. Backus, Miss May Schaff. Post Offices, Glencarlynn.

Lay Readers—R. H. Jackson, A. H. Blankingship, C. F. Brown. Post Offices, Seminary.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. F. Brown, Seminary.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 2; present number, 21.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 38.

Other Organizations—Bible Class, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 112.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	5.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 117.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 337.82
Improvements.....	181.93
Other parochial objects.....	51.13

Total parochial..... 570.88

Grand total..... \$ 687.88

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,275.00
Other buildings or land.....	300.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	225.00
Total.....	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 1,500.00

Sittings in church, 156.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

TRINITY CHAPEL, Arlington.

REV. PAUL L. POWLES, Rector, Clarendon.

Date of taking charge, September, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. H. Hosmer, Senior Warden; C. P. Heins, Junior Warden; H. W. Petty, Register; C. P. Heins, Treasurer. Post Offices, Arlington.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. P. Heins.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 5. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 6. Catechisings, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 10; present number, 28.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36.
Other Organizations—Rector's Aid Society, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 113.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 251.82
Improvements.....	140.00
Other parochial objects.....	79.62

Total parochial..... 471.44

Grand total..... \$ 584.44

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 800.00
Land.....	800.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	190.00	
Total.....	\$ 2,990.00	\$ 800.00

General Remarks—The \$140.00 for improvements is the cost of our new organ.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. GEO. C. SHEARS, Rector, McLean.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Harry Burkholder, Senior Warden; Edw. W. Oakershauser, Junior Warden; W. D. Topley, Register; R. E. Rozzelle, Treasurer. Post Offices, Cherrydale.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. D. Topley, Cherrydale.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 15; present number, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 75.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 282.28
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	34.43

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 316.71

212 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,031.38
Improvements.....	83.70
Total parochial.....	1,115.08
Grand total.....	\$ 1,431.79

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,200.00	\$ 2,500.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	700.00	500.00
Total.....	\$ 3,900.00	\$ 3,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 150.00
General Remarks—The illness of the Rector prevents a more complete report.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Bowling Green.

REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector, Bowling Green.

Date of taking charge, July, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Walter Wilson, Senior Warden, Bowling Green; R. F. Holberton, Junior Warden, Bowling Green; B. P. Noland, Register, Bowling Green; John H. Cox, Treasurer, Milford; W. E. Peynor, Milford.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. F. Holberton, Bowling Green.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 4. Public services: Sundays, 102; other days, 20. Catechisings, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 21. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 35. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 21.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 24.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 70.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	20.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 90.00

CAROLINE COUNTY

213

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 436.50
Other parochial objects.....	200.10
Total parochial.....	636.60
Grand total.....	\$ 726.60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	\$ 100.00	
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 100.00
Sittings in church, 75.		

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Rutherglen.

REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector, Bowling Green.

Date of taking charge, July, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Frank Dabney, Senior Warden, Croxton; Dr. A. C. Monroe, Junior Warden, Richmond; Morris Hunter, Register, Rutherglen; J. L. Hunter, Treasurer, Ashland; M. B. Conine, Doswell.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 20. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 15.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 50.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 126.86
Other parochial objects.....	137.77

Total parochial..... 264.63

Grand total..... \$ 314.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 600.00
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	
Total.....	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 600.00

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Corbin.

REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector, Bowling Green.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Y. Dickinson, Senior Warden, Summit; T. B. Dickinson, Junior Warden, Summit; Royston Tompkins, Register, Guinea; H. N. Dickinson, Treasurer, Moss Neck.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 12. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 15. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 50.00
Current expenses.....	120.00
Grand total.....	\$ 170.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 600.00
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 600.00

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. T. Pratt, Senior Warden, Fredericksburg; A. F. Turner, Junior Warden, Fredericksburg; W. H. Carter, Register and Treasurer, Port Royal; W. T. Powers, Port Royal; R. T. Pratt, Etta.

Official Acts—Communicants: Last reported, 19.

General Remarks—Church has been closed for two years; no services.

DRYSDALE PARISH.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Alps.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John Scott, Register, Miller's Tavern; Willie Jones, Treasurer, Alps.

Sunday School Superintendent—Willie Jones.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Present number, 6; all colored.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 37. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	13.33

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 17.33

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 10.00
Improvements.....	7.00
Other parochial objects.....	5.00

Total parochial..... 22.00

Grand total..... \$ 39.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
School house.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	50.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	
Total.....	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 1,000.00

General Remarks—Divine services at this point are held in the parish school-house. The interest in the work is very great. A small chapel will mean much good to the community.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Roxbury; GRACE CHURCH, Malvern Hill; MAPSICO CHAPEL, Charles City.

REV. L. B. FRANCK, Rector, Roxbury.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1920.

Resigned August 15, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. G. Carter, Senior Warden, Shirley; Albert Copland, Register, Weyanoke; Jno. A. Ruffin, Treasurer, Roxbury; Thos. Clark, Richmond; Judge D. G. Tyler, Holderoft; Wm. T. Pointer, Charles City; J. M. Gill, Malvern Hill; Richard B. Saunders, Roxbury; Allen P. Johnson, Roxbury; E. B. Keeley, R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Sue Ruffin.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Marriages, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Lost, 4; present number, 58. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 110. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 58.

216 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 33.
Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 593.25
 Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 644.27

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,237.52

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 1,313.74
 Improvements..... 70.00
 Other parochial objects..... 80.56

Total parochial..... 1,464.30

Grand total..... \$ 2,701.82

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$17,000.00	
Rectory.....	4,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Total.....	\$21,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Sittings in church or chapels, 550.

WESTOVER PARISH.

ST. MARY'S MISSION, Sandy Point.
 (No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 12

CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.

REV. GEO. S. VEST, Rector, Berryville.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel McCormick, Senior Warden; W. T. Lewis, Junior Warden; G. H. Williams, Register; T. F. Baughan and E. B. Glover, Treasurers; Frank McCormick, E. B. Glover, H. B. Whiting, Jno. D. Richardson, Dr. Harris, Dr. Osborne, Mr. Barringer, E. J. Smith. Post Offices, Berryville.

Lay Readers—Frank McCormick, G. H. Williams, E. B. Glover.

Sunday School Superintendent—Judge Whiting.

CLARKE COUNTY

217

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 17; lost, 2; present number, 132. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 226. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 140.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40.

Missions and Chapels—Gaylord Mission. Sunday School scholars, 45.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 60; Junior Branches, 15; Rector's Guild, 22; Ladies' Aid, 50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 2,739.00
 Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 1,128.35

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,867.35

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 3,992.04
 Improvements..... 604.30
 Other parochial objects..... 119.97

Total parochial..... 4,716.31

Grand total..... \$ 8,583.66

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$25,000.00	\$17,200.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Rectory.....	10,000.00	6,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	2,500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Total.....	\$42,500.00	\$27,200.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,450.00

CLARKE PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Berryville; CHRIST CHURCH, Wickliffe.

REV. A. N. B. BOYD, Rector, Berryville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Paul Williams, Senior Warden; Isaac Young, Junior Warden; Richard Jackson, Register; Geo. W. Lightfoot, Treasurer; James Edwards. Post Offices, Berryville.

Sunday School Superintendents—Mrs. Julia A. Nickens, Box 226, Berryville; Mrs. Sallie Lewis, R. F. D. 3, Box 153, Charles Town, W. Va.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored, adults, 3; infants, 6. Burials: Colored, 2. Public services: Sundays, 77; other days, 18. Catechisings, 21. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; other days, 3; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 2; present number, 30; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 36. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 30.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 2; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 43.

Missions and Chapels—St. Mary's: Communicants, 21; Sunday School scholars, 13. Christ Church: Communicants, 9; Sunday School scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 30.34
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 176.47
Improvements.....	162.67
Other parochial objects.....	17.85
Total parochial.....	356.99
Grand total.....	\$ 387.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 2,000.00
Land.....	550.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,150.00	\$ 2,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 245.00
Sittings in church or chapels, 202; all free.	

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Boyce; OLD CHAPEL, Briggs; VALLEY VIEW MISSION, Berry's.

REV. B. D. CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, March 3, 1916.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. P. Page, Senior Warden, Boyce; G. H. Burwell, Jr., Junior Warden and Register, Millwood; R. P. Page, Treasurer, Boyce; Edward G. Butler, Boyce; J. Lafayette Carper, Boyce; Kenneth N. Gilpin, Boyce; George B. Harrison, Boyce; Roy G. Mitchell, Boyce; Hugh

M. Nelson, Millwood; Nat. B. Page, Boyce; Benj. O. F. Randolph, Millwood; Richard P. Whiting, Millwood.

Lay Readers—George H. Burwell, Jr., Millwood; Hugh N. Nelson, Millwood.

Sunday School Superintendents—Deaconess Cox, Millwood; D. J. Howard, Boyce.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 143; other days, 42. Catechisings, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 1; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 4; present number, 192.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 2; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 66. Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Branches (2), 35; Parish Aid Society, 29; King's Daughters (2), 46; Leper Society, 26; Emmanuel Guild, 30; Little Helpers, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 7,369.48
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	450.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 7,819.48
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 3,230.00
Improvements.....	1,200.50
Other parochial objects.....	1,540.60
Total parochial.....	5,971.10
Grand total.....	\$13,790.58

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$35,000.00	\$15,690.00
Parish house, or school house.....	40,000.00	22,450.00
Rectory.....	15,000.00	11,450.00
Other buildings or land.....	3,500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		7,345.00
Sittings in church and chapels, 650; all free.		

General Remarks—A brass tablet erected in the chancel of Christ Church in memory of Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D., rector of this parish 1881 to 1891.

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

REV. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector, White Post.

Date of taking charge, January 16, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Senior Warden; Geo. R. Green, Junior Warden; E. F. Meade, Register; Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Treasurer; T. L. Chrisman, Geo. M. Lee, W. L. Green. Post Offices, White Post.

Lay Reader—Dr. C. O. Dearmont.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. C. O. Dearmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 6. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 86; other days, 16. Catechisings, 50. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 5; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 14; present number, 74. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 115. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 90.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; St. Matthew's Guild, 25; Women's Bible Class, 20; Men's Bible Class, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 430.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	317.13

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 747.13

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,511.96
Improvements.....	225.97
Other parochial objects.....	63.52

Total parochial..... 1,801.45

Grand total..... \$ 2,548.58

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 4,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	1,600.00
Rectory.....	4,000.00	3,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000.00	1,500.00
Total.....	\$16,000.00	\$10,600.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 50.00
Sittings in church, 400; all free.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.

H. A. DONOVAN, Supply, Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen—I. C. Abbott, Senior Warden, Brandy Station; Turner Ratrie, Junior Warden, Brandy Station; Orin A. Faut, Register, Brandy Station; Douglas Thrift, Treasurer, Brandy Station; E. J. Nottingham, Culpeper; L. M. Wood, Brandy Station.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. J. Nottingham.

Official Acts—Baptism: Adults, 4. Presented for confirmation, 8. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 62. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 55.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 36.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Aid Society, 12; Guild, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 625.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	13.25

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 638.25

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 770.43
Improvements.....	50.75

Total parochial..... 821.18

Grand total..... \$ 1,459.43

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Parish house.....	800.00	
Rectory.....	3,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	200.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	175.00	
Total.....	\$ 6,175.00	\$ 4,300.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,212.00

RIDLEY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Raccoon Ford.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—G. B. W. Nalle, Senior Warden, Culpeper; C. R. Jones, Jr., Junior Warden and Treasurer, Raccoon Ford; R. S. Stringfellow, Mitchells; D. G. Somerville, Mitchells.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Communicants: Lost, 2; present number, 5.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$25.00
Total parochial.....	13.50
Grand total.....	\$38.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,400.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 2,400.00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Mitchell.

REV. W. L. S. ROMILLY, Supply.

Date of taking charge, third Sunday in June, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—G. B. W. Nalle, Senior Warden, Culpeper; D. G. Somerville, Junior Warden, Mitchell; Lewis Wood, Register, Brandy; Miss A. Major, Treasurer, Rapidan.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 6. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 6. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 6.

Other Organizations—Four members of Calvary Church are connected with the Woman's Auxiliary of All Saints Chapel, Slaughter Parish, our church having no Woman's Auxiliary.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 237.00
Total parochial.....	111.20
Grand total.....	\$ 348.20

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 1,800.00
Other buildings or land.....	300.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,650.00	\$ 1,800.00

Sittings in church, 125; all free.

General Remarks—Everything paid up to January 1, 1923, which is doing well for five old women and one young one.

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.

REV. W. S. LLEWELLYN ROMILLY, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden, Mitchell's; A. Taliaferro, Junior Warden, Rapidan; E. W. Armentrout, Register, Rapidan; R. M. Brady, Treasurer, Rapidan; Dr. W. S. Phillips, Rapidan; Bernard Furnival, Rapidan; Maurice Furnival, Rapidan; Eugene Wright, Rapidan; R. O. Halsey, Orange.

Lay Readers—Bernard Furnival, Rapidan.

Sunday School Superintendent—Bernard Furnival, Rapidan.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 57; other days, 9. Catechisings, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; other days, 15; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 3; present number, 51.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 31.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Junior Branches, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 922.01
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	29.89
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 951.90
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,720.73
Improvements.....	207.95
Other parochial objects.....	20.26
Total parochial.....	1,948.94
Grand total.....	\$ 2,900.84

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	1,250.00	.....
Rectory.....	6,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,900.00	.....
Total.....	\$15,650.00	.....

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 5,000.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchell's.

REV. W. S. LEWELLYN ROMILLY, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden; Walter J. Yager, Junior Warden; T. T. Slaughter, Register; Buford Eastham, Treasurer; Andrew M. Berry, W. R. Thompson, C. Edward Yager. Post Offices, Mitchell's.

Official Acts—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; private, 2. Communicants: Present number, 30. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 38.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 355.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	79.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 434.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 411.89
Other parochial objects.....	10.00

Total parochial..... 421.89

Grand total..... \$ 865.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,200.00	.....

Parish house, or school house.....	150.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,500.00	.....

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 2,000.00
Sittings in church, 85; all free.	

ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper; (COLONIAL) LITTLE FORK CHURCH, Near Oak Shade; ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Rixeyville.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, April 5, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. Blish Macoy, Senior Warden; Lewis P. Nelson, Junior Warden; Jno. W. Yowell, Register; W. Wirt Chelf, Treasurer; Robert Mackall, Chas. H. Goldsborough, Jas. J. Roberts, Jno. J. Davies, Edw. S. Perry, all of Culpeper; Jas. R. Lewis, Rixeyville.

Lay Reader—Chas. B. Chilton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Kensey Johns Hammond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 40. Catechisings, semi-monthly. Holy Communion: Sundays, 23; other days, 4; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 20; lost, 25; present number, 175. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 315. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 240.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 38; Junior Branches: Section B, 12; Junior, 14; Little Helpers, 6; Parish Aid, 12; Guild, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,087.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	317.44

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,404.44

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,658.03
Improvements.....	5,937.45
Other parochial objects.....	150.56

Total parochial..... 8,746.04

Grand total..... \$12,150.48

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$15,000.00	\$ 6,500.00
Chapel.....	4,000.00	1,200.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	500.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	2,600.00
Colonial church.....	10,000.00	3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Total.....	\$40,000.00	\$15,800.00

Sittings in church and chapels, 550; all free.

General Remarks—The churchyard wall in Culpeper, provided by bequest, is now finished. The apportionment (Nation-Wide Campaign) for 1920-1922 is also completely paid, with sufficient pledges for 1923. Only payments are reported here, not receipts. Parish organizations prosper, but we mourn the loss of Mr. R. C. Vass, for nearly forty years treasurer and vestryman.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAWTER'S CHURCH, Near Loretto; ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Near Champlain.

REV. JNO. L. SHOWELL, Rector to June 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Latane Sale, Senior Warden, Chance; Alexander T. Brooke, Junior Warden, Loretto; Richard Baylor, Register, Iraville; Robert Beverley, Treasurer, Caret; H. L. Baylor, Loretto; Patrick C. Waring, Loretto; Cecil Brown, Loretto; Dandridge Sale, Occupacia.

Lay Reader—Robert Beverley, Caret.

Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 50. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 59. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan.....	\$ 875.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	77.53
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 952.53
Total parochial.....	446.58
Grand total.....	\$ 1,399.11

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
Rectory.....	4,000.00	2,500.00

Other buildings or land..... 1,000.00

Total..... \$11,500.00 \$ 5,500.00

Sittings in church or chapels, 700; all free.

General Remarks—Parish has been vacant since June 1, 1922. Report made out by Robert Beverley, Parish Treasurer.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, April 20, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. L. Henley, Senior Warden; J. C. Phillips, Register; Charles Sale, Treasurer; E. C. Anderton, L. L. Snead, Wm. A. Wright, A. A. Cralle, H. T. Garnett, Jr. Post Offices, Tappahannock.

Lay Reader—H. C. DeShields, Tappahannock.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. C. Phillips, Tappahannock.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 47; other days, 13. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 3; present number, 69. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 81. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 71.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 63.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 28; Junior Branches, 12; Guild, 18; Girls Friendly Society, 20; Candidates Class of G. F. S., 12; Boy Scouts of America, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 950.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	263.66

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,213.66

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 889.02
Improvements.....	105.52
Other parochial objects.....	195.02

Total parochial..... 1,189.56

Grand total..... \$ 2,403.22

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	2,000.00

228 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800.00	.....
Total.....	\$11,800.00	\$ 5,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 950.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, April 20, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Robert Mann, Junior Warden, Miller's Tavern; Arthur B. Smith, Register, Biscoe; P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern; Dr. E. L. W. Ferry.

Lay Reader—James Lewis, Tappahannock.

Sunday School Superintendents—P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern; John R. Haile, Assistant, Minor.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 8. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 1; present number, 40. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 48. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 43.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Guild, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 103.99
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	50.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 153.99

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 311.89
Improvements.....	225.00
Other parochial objects.....	57.78

Total parochial..... 594.67

Grand total..... \$ 748.66

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 6,500.00	.....

ESSEX COUNTY

229

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 350.00
Sittings in church, 180; all free.	

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Montague.

REV. F. E. WARREN, Rector, Christchurch.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. E. Seward, Senior Warden, Center Cross; Jno. L. Glenbel, Junior Warden, Bowlers; Peyton Hundley, Treasurer, Center Cross; R. L. Durham, Center Cross; H. M. Bareford, Center Cross.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 2. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 14. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 43.00
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 168.71
Other parochial objects.....	13.22

Total parochial..... 181.93

Grand total..... \$ 224.93

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Furniture, including organ.....	150.00	.....
Land.....	100.00	.....

Total..... \$ 3,250.00 \$ 2,000.00

Number of sittings in church, 200; all free.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, June, 1909.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jos. Hoskins, Senior Warden; Carter Ball, Junior Warden; John Scott, Register; Carter Hoskins, Treasurer. Post Office, Miller's Tavern.

Sunday School Superintendents—John H. Scott, Carter Hoskins.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 4. Catechisings each Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15;

other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 14; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 24. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 13.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 28. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 19.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Junior Branches, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 10.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	5.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 15.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 17.00
Other parochial objects.....	18.00

Total parochial..... 35.00

Grand total..... \$ 50.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	.....

Total..... \$ 4,100.00 \$ 2,500.00
Sittings in church, 150.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Lewis Kidd, Senior Warden; Willie Manning, Junior Warden; Emmerson Manning, Register; Benjamin Scott, Treasurer. Post Offices, Tappahannock.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Osborne.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 18. Catechisings each Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Present number, 12; all colored.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$36.50

General Remarks—Sunday School and divine services are held in the public school. Through the assistance and advice of the rector of the parish we hope to accomplish much good here.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Upright.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Robert Hensley, Senior Warden, Upright; Robert Hill, Junior Warden, Upright; John Cauthorn, Register, Ozena; Wiley Hill, Treasurer, Upright.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frank Wheeler.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored, adults, 6. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 6. Catechisings every Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 9; present number, 24; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 24. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 15.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 34. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 19.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 7; Junior Branches, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 13.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	6.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 19.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 92.56
Other parochial objects.....	12.50

Total parochial..... 105.06

Grand total..... \$ 124.06

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	800.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50.00	.....

Total..... \$ 2,350.00 \$ 1,000.00
Sittings in church, 150.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

REV. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector, Box 107, East Falls Church.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—G. D. G. Nicolson, Senior Warden, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.; Julian F. Slade, Junior Warden, R. F. D., Falls Church; G. D. G. Nicolson, Register, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.; Samuel H. Styles, Treasurer, Falls Church; H. A. Fellows, East Falls Church; Gen. R. H. Lane, Falls Church; J. T. Unverzagt, East Falls Church; J. C. M. Valentine, Falls Church.

Lay Reader—G. D. G. Nicolson, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. D. G. Nicolson, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 66; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 11; present number, 132; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 257. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 181.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 64.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Junior Branches, 7; Guild (Women), 28; Daughters of the King, 14; Sunshine Society (Little Girls), 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 970.78
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	100.87

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,071.65
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,423.57
Improvements.....	1,573.68
Other parochial objects.....	44.89

Total parochial.....	4,042.14
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 5,113.79
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$15,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	4,000.00	2,500.00

Other buildings.....	2,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	

Total.....	\$22,000.00	\$ 4,500.00
------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 1,985.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Endowment, or invested funds.....	*4,000.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—No confirmations; no visitations in 1921.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Theological Seminary.

REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D., Rector, Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, 1918.

PROFESSORS, Assistants, Theological Seminary.

Communicants—Present number, 26. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 38. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 26.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 47.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 29; Junior Branches, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 596.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	159.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 755.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Current expenses.....	576.30
-----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,331.30
------------------	-------------

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West End, Alexandria.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Roberts, Senior Warden and Treasurer, 2600 Duke Street, Ext., Alexandria; Rush Brown, Junior Warden, Del Ray; Milford Cowling, Register, R. F. D. No. 1, Alexandria; Cameron Roberts, 2600 Duke Street, Ext., Alexandria.

Lay Readers—Charles W. Sheerin, Harry Sterling, Frederick Heil. Post Offices, Theological Seminary.

Sunday School Superintendent—Charles W. Sheerin, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 34; other

*Proceeds of sale of rectory invested for new rectory when needed; \$3,000.00 in local first mortgage, \$1,000.00 in church school bonds.

234 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 13. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 31. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 13.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 44.

Other Organizations—Young People's Society, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 15.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 110.40
Improvements.....	90.00
Other parochial objects.....	22.00
Total parochial.....	222.40
Grand total.....	\$ 237.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 3,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 500.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles W. Sheerin, Treasurer, Theological Seminary.

Lay Readers—Harry Sterling, Charles W. Sheerin. Post Offices, Theological Seminary.

Sunday School Superintendent—Harry Sterling, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; other days, 1; private, 1. Communicants: Lost, 2; present number, 5; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 11. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 5.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers: White, 2; scholars, colored, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total parochial.....	\$ 6.00
----------------------	---------

FAIRFAX COUNTY

235

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Sittings in church or chapel, 100; all free.		

FAIRFAX PARISH.

SHARON MISSION, Alexandria.

REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—A. N. Roberts, Treasurer, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—A. N. Roberts, T. L. Evans, A. F. Gibson, Josselyn Reed, C. P. Trowbridge.

Sunday School Superintendent—T. L. Evans.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 5. Public services: Sundays, 35; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 64. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 29.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 55.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10.88
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 65.88
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 67.91
Other parochial objects.....	53.31
Total parochial.....	121.22
Grand total.....	\$ 187.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	200.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 3,700.00	
Sittings in church, 70; all free.		

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Bailey's Cross Roads.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Joseph Hummer, Senior Warden, Route 5, Alexandria; Claude W. Oliver, Junior Warden, Route 5, Alexandria; C. H. Powell, Register; Claude W. Oliver, Treasurer; Frank Hummer, J. W. Gaines, C. H. Powell. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—Roland J. Moncure, E. Felix Kloman, T. Watkins Tayloe. Post Offices, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Roland J. Moncure, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 35; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 28. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 38.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 39.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 225.15
Other parochial objects.....	6.25
Total parochial.....	231.40
Grand total.....	\$ 270.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,300.00	\$ 2,500.00
Sittings in church, 75; all free.		

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Lincolnia.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. C. Fox, Treasurer, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—H. C. Fox, J. A. Mitchell, David Quinn. Post Offices, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 41.00
Other parochial objects.....	15.00
Total parochial.....	\$ 56.00

General Remarks—Owing to the fact that this chapel is located in a community which is dominantly Methodist in its religious affiliation, the Sunday School at St. Paul's, Lincolnia, has been discontinued and its members have been enrolled in the Methodist Sunday School. Moreover, services have been arranged so that the Methodists and Episcopalians may worship together, two Sundays in the month at the Methodist church and two Sundays in the month at St. Paul's Chapel.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHAPEL OF HOLY SPIRIT, Howardsville.

REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Arthur J. Mackie, Treasurer.

Sunday School Superintendent—L. B. Mead.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 12. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 24.00
Total parochial.....	34.00
Grand total.....	\$ 58.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00
Total.....	\$ 3,500.00
Sittings in chapel, 70; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Groveton.

REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Albert Harrison, Treasurer, Box 18, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—Jos. C. Wood, Kenneth Morris. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Kenneth Morris, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 6. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 25. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 6.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Young People's Society (Community), 31.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	4.04
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	16.00
Other parochial objects.....		1.43
Total parochial.....		17.43
Grand total.....	\$	21.47

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	700.00	
Total.....	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 1,000.00

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 68

MCGILL PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Vienna.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 54

TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH, Accotink; OLIVET CHAPEL, Franconia.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 161

TRURO PARISH.

ZION CHURCH, Fairfax.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 79

TRURO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Burke.

REV. B. JANNEY RUDDEROW, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 13, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. A. Boyce, Senior Warden, Route 3, Fairfax Courthouse; J. M. Pettitt, Junior Warden, Route 3, Fairfax Courthouse; M. B. Merchant, Register, Burke; R. D. Wharton, Treasurer, Clifton Station; Chas. F. Dyer, Burke; Guy Pettitt, Route 3, Fairfax Courthouse; J. D. Denit, 200 E. Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9. Communicants: Present number, 40. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 580.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45.

Other Organizations—Young People's League, 10; Guild, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	11.94
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	301.76
Improvements.....		180.50
Other parochial objects.....		69.79
Total parochial.....		552.05
Grand total.....	\$	563.99

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	300.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	700.00	
Total.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 3,500.00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—Rector resigned on March 1, 1923.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thos. Thornton, Senior Warden, Wiehle; Dr. B. B. Detwiler, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Herndon; C. M. Lawrence, Register, Herndon; Ralph Reed, Herndon; Ralph Chamblin, Herndon; Asa Bradshaw, Herndon; Edgar Reed, Herndon.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. Barbour Hutchinson, Herndon.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 53; other days, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 1. Communicants: Present number, 60.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 21; Gleaners, 15; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9; Woman's Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 140.83
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 802.91
Improvements.....	335.70
Other parochial objects.....	100.50
Total parochial.....	1,239.11
Grand total.....	\$ 1,379.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,500.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	2,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	400.00	200.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 9,900.00	\$ 5,200.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 600.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—D. B. Gantt, Treasurer, R. F. D., Fairfax; G. R. Turberville, R. F. D., Fairfax; Wm. Nevitt, R. F. D., Herndon.

Sunday School Superintendent—D. B. Gantt, R. F. D., Fairfax.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Added, 15; present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total parochial..... \$ 100.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 600.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,200.00	\$ 600.00
Sittings in church, 180; all free.		

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centerville.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—Ormond Stone, Warden; W. H. Lamb, Register; John T. DeBell, Treasurer; Claude Moore, Geo. R. Turberville. Post Offices, Clifton Station.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ormond Stone, Clifton Station.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 17. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 28.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$50.00
Total parochial.....	69.00
Grand total.....	\$69.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture, including organ.....	400.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,400.00	\$ 3,000.00
Sittings in church, 80; all free.		

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

EMANUEL PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. R. Tompkins, Senior Warden; Gillison Beale, Junior Warden and Register; J. C. Williams, Treasurer; W. W. Gulick, Thos. Turnbull, E. Nelson Fell.

242 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 4. Communicants: Present number, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 767.00
Total parochial.....	74.31
Grand total.....	\$ 841.31

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

H. A. DONOVAN, Supply, Theological Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. B. Payne, Senior Warden; L. M. Brittle, Junior Warden; L. M. Allison, Register; H. A. Brown, Treasurer; N. C. Bispham, Louis Miller, W. W. Campbell.

Sunday School Superintendent—L. M. Brittle.

Official Acts—Baptisms: White adults, 6; colored infants, 6. Public services, first and fourth Sundays. Holy Communion, Sundays occasionally. Communicants: Present number, 35. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 70.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total parochial.....	\$ 557.80
----------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 3,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	1,500.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	.....
Total.....	\$11,000.00	\$ 5,000.00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—We have not had a regular minister for over a year, having been supplied by Mr. R. W. Hilleary and students from the Seminary.

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Warrenton; CHRIST'S CHAPEL, Baldwin's Ridge.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. W. Hilleary, Senior Warden; Gen. B. D. Spilman, Junior Warden; R. H. Montgomery, Register; S. A. Appleton, Treasurer; Jos. W. Blackwell, S. C. Brittle, Edward Carter, H. C. Groome, Hugh Hamilton, Dr. W. N. Hodgkin, A. F. Rose, E. B. King, R. A. McIntyre, E. C. Thornton. Post Offices, Warrenton.

FAUQUIER COUNTY

243

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 26. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 18; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 21; lost, 10; present number, 270; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 385.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 60.

Missions and Chapels—Christ Chapel, Baldwin's Ridge.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Junior Branches, 23; Chancel Guild, 40; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Parish Aid.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,962.55
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	801.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,763.55

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,788.54
Improvements.....	352.94
Other parochial objects.....	241.24

Total parochial..... 5,382.72

Grand total..... \$ 8,146.27

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000.00	\$14,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	.....
Rectory.....	12,000.00	8,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	4,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	14,000.00	.....
Total.....	\$62,500.00	\$22,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 6,125.00

Sittings in church and chapel, 350; all free.

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Hume; ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Markham; ROCKLAND MISSION, Linden.

REV. FREMONT NEWTON HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. H. Moss, Senior Warden, Markham; J. L. Boxley, Junior Warden, Markham; Geo. S. Cable, Register, Markham;

E. M. Newton, Treasurer, Hume; Wm. Smith, W. C. Stribling, S. B. Moss, Thos. Foster, Keith Marshall.

Lay Reader—F. H. Moss, Markham.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. B. Moss, Markham.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 70; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 61. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 101. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 61.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

Missions and Chapels—All Saints Chapel, Markham; Rockland Mission, Linden.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 27; Pansy Club, 22; Little Helpers, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 300.25
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	43.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 343.25
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 665.39
Improvements.....	2,911.80
Other parochial objects.....	14.58

Total parochial.....	3,591.77
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,935.02
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 2,500.00
Rectory.....	7,000.00	2,500.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$14,300.00	\$ 5,000.00

Sittings in church and chapels, 200; all free.

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

REV. E. B. BURWELL, Rector, Upperville.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. C. F. Rinker, Senior Warden, Upperville; J. Harrison Tyler, Junior Warden and Register, Upperville; Miss M. R.

Calvert, Treasurer, Upperville; M. G. Richardson, Upperville; Thomas Atkinson, Upperville; C. T. Scott, Upperville; Waugh Glascock, Upperville; H. G. Tayloe, Middleburg; R. B. Lawson, Bluemont; Dr. A. C. Randolph, Bluemont.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. T. Scott, Upperville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 60.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,183.81
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	327.30

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,511.11
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,510.88
Improvements.....	20.90
Other parochial objects.....	26.10

Total parochial.....	1,557.88
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,068.99
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Rectory.....	3,000.00	1,200.00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000.00	

Total.....	\$17,000.00	\$ 6,200.00
------------	-------------	-------------

Sittings in church, 250.

PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Ada.

REV. W. B. EVERETT, Jr., Rector, Marshall.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. M. Smith, Senior Warden, Delaplane; T. H. Maddox, Junior Warden, Marshall; James H. Frost, Register, Marshall; Hon. J. T. Ramey, Treasurer, Marshall; S. W. McCarty, John F. Walker, Henry Brown, T. Elmo Woolf, Dennis McCarty, J. B. McCarty, A. V. Baird, Harry Smith.

Lay Readers—Hon. J. T. Ramey, Marshall; Harry Smith, Delaplane.

Sunday School Superintendent—Hon. J. T. Ramey, Marshall.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 138; other days, 17. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 5; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 186.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 124.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary (two branches), 20; Little Helpers, 8; two Guilds, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,986.50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	988.37

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,974.87

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,869.32
Improvements.....	3,800.00

Total parochial..... 6,669.32

Grand total..... \$ 9,644.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches (two).....	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	3,200.00	3,000.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	2,000.00
Land.....	6,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,100.00	
Total.....	\$25,300.00	\$ 8,000.00

WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains; WHITTLE CHAPEL, Hopewell.

REV. SANFORD LOUIS ROTTER, Rector, The Plains.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Hill C. Beverley, Senior Warden; Edward C. Turner, Junior Warden; Drayton H. Meade, Register; E. Carter Foster, Treasurer; J. Bradshaw Beverley, Richard C. Turner, Albert E. Sinclair, R. Manton Meetze, R. Bland Beverley, W. Aquila Lewis, Fletcher Harper, H. A. Middleton, Thomas Cochran. Post Offices, The Plains.

Lay Reader—Edward C. Turner, The Plains.

Sunday School Superintendents—J. Bradshaw Beverley, N. Loughborough Turner. Post Offices, The Plains.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 120; other days, 32. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 4; private, 5. Communicants: Added, 21; lost, 5; present number, 160. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 246. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 196.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 84.

Missions and Chapels—Whittle Chapel: Communicants, 31; Sunday School scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Church Guild, 27; Little Helpers, 16. Following affiliated with parish: Library (Community), Camp-fire Girls, 13; Boy Scouts, 12. Library room is in parish hall.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,349.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	396.45

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,745.45

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,019.51
Improvements.....	3,701.70
Other parochial objects.....	293.70

Total parochial..... 7,014.91

Grand total..... \$10,760.36

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$41,000.00	\$25,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	20,000.00	15,000.00
Rectory.....	9,000.00	6,000.00
Land.....	3,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	8,000.00	5,000.00
Total.....	\$81,000.00	\$51,500.00

Indebtedness, floating..... \$ 2,350.00
Sittings in church, 278; chapel, 70; all free.

WHITTLE PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Broad Run.

WM. BEVERLEY, Senior Warden, Broad Run.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Beverley, Senior Warden; Richard Lewis, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer. Post Offices, Broad Run.

248 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Communicants—About 20.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 60.00
Total parochial.....	344.85
Grand total.....	\$ 404.85

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 3,200.00	\$ 3,000.00

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

RIVANNA PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. A. Cabell, Senior Warden, Columbia; G. P. Hodgson, Junior Warden, Columbia; Wm. Nelson, Register, Columbia; P. W. Cowherd, Treasurer, Columbia; I. A. Payne, Columbia; R. B. Holberton, Holmhead.

Lay Readers—G. P. Hodgson, J. A. Cabell, P. W. Cowherd.

Sunday School Superintendents—G. P. Hodgson; Miss Ethel A. Cabell, colored Sunday School, which runs for six months during summer.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 132; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 92. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 140. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 94.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52. Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 11.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Ladies' Aid Society, 20; Rector's Guild, 34.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 412.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	104.19
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 516.19

FLUVANNA COUNTY

249

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,110.21
Other parochial objects.....	175.00

Total parochial.....	1,285.21
Grand total.....	\$ 1,801.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	3,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 850.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		2,700.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Bremono Bluff.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. W. Cabell, Senior Warden, Bremono Bluff; J. C. Doswell, Junior Warden, New Canton; S. L. Ranson, Register, Bremono Bluff; Wm. H. Ranson, Treasurer, Bremono Bluff; Dr. Perkins Glover, Old Bank; H. M. Duval, Arvonnia.

Lay Reader—S. T. Ranson.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. T. Ranson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 49. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 65. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Guild, 20; Junior Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 408.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 614.72
Improvements.....	526.30
Other parochial objects.....	168.25
Total parochial.....	1,309.27
Grand total.....	\$ 1,717.27

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	.....
Land.....	250.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,950.00	.....

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 138.87
Invested funds.....	7,980.73

Sittings in church, 175; all free.

General Remarks—Preparations are being made to begin erection of new brick church at Brems Bluff; most of funds in hand.

RIVANNA PARISH.

ASCENSION CHURCH, Palmyra.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Burnham Smith, Senior Warden, Palmyra.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays,

1. Communicants: Added, 11; present number, 11. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 11. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 9.86
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	5.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 14.86
Total parochial.....	131.21

Grand total.....	\$ 146.07
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,800.00
Land.....	75.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	350.00	200.00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

FREDERICK COUNTY.

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. W. P. McGuire, Senior Warden; W. Nelson Page, Junior Warden; Wm. C. Marshall, Register; C. W. Trenary, Treasurer; A. M. Baker, W. A. Baker, J. B. Beverley, Jr., Wm. Beverley, H. R. Bryarly, H. D. Fuller, Dr. B. M. Knight, Dr. H. H. McGuire, Dr. B. M. Roszel, Dr. J. F. Ward, R. M. Ward. Post Offices, Winchester.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. B. Beverley, Jr., Winchester.

Official Acts—Baptism: Infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Public services: Sundays, 110; other days, 28. Catechising every Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 15; private, 12. Communicants: Added, 22; lost, 7; present number, 268; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 305. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 268.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 41; Section "B," 60; Junior Auxiliary, 25; Little Helpers, 47; G. F. S., 30; Chancel Guild, 12; two Adult Bible Classes.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 5,468.20
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,273.63

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 6,741.83
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,684.36
Other parochial objects.....	375.86

Total parochial.....	7,060.22
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$13,802.05
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$35,000.00	\$25,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	15,000.00	8,000.00
Rectory.....	15,000.00	10,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	10,000.00	3,600.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		1,500.00

Total.....	\$75,000.00	\$48,100.00
------------	-------------	-------------

252 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 6,000.00

FREDERICK PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 50. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Present number, 32. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 18. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 50.00

Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 4.73

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 54.73

Total parochial..... 86.05

Grand total..... \$ 140.78

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Middletown.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Acting Minister, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, April 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jos. Watson, Senior Warden, Middletown.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total parochial..... \$41.65

Sittings in church, 150.

General Remarks—Services are held on the second and fourth Sunday afternoons. The present minister began the work on April 29, 1922.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON PARISH.

ABINGDON CHURCH, Gloucester County.

REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Craig, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Gloucester Point; J. Curtis James, Junior Warden, Selden; J. Roy Nicolson, Register, Selden; J. W. C. Catlett, Bridges; Powell B. Catlett, Bridges; R. R. Edwards, Ordinary; R. W. Jones, Naxera; J. T. Minor, Coke; C. W.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

253

Page, Coke; Stonewall J. Rowe, Glass; Jefferson Sinclair, Naxera; A. W. Withers, Naxera.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Roy Nicolson, Selden.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 46; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 7; present number, 91. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 158. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 112.

Organizations—Bible Class, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5; Section B, 20; Guild, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 200.00

Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 21.67

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 221.67

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 1,113.02

Improvements..... 69.00

Total parochial..... 1,182.02

Grand total..... \$ 1,403.69

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Other buildings and land.....	2,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	.....

Total.....\$23,500.00 \$ 5,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 231.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... 709.13

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Gloucester.

REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Walter C. Perrin, Senior Warden, Zanoni; Charles G. Hinkle, Junior Warden, Gloucester; William Ellis Corr, Jr., Register, Gloucester; J. Marshall Lewis, Treasurer, Gloucester; Thomas I. Benson, Ware Neck; Lewis M. Byrd, Zanoni; George E. Cary, Gloucester; Alanson

Crosby, Belroi; Wm. Fleet Taliaferro, Blake; Gerald Hopkins, Blake; L. Pace Corr, Gloucester.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 46; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9. Communicants: Added, 14; lost, 9; present number, 139; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 216. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 144.

Organizations—Bible Class, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 21; Junior Branches, 19; Section B, 34; Guild, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,103.00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 1,564.52

Other parochial objects..... 64.56

Total parochial..... 1,626.08

Grand total..... \$ 2,729.08

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Rectory.....	8,000.00	2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		1,000.00
Total.....	\$28,000.00	\$ 6,000.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,700.00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland.

REV. W. W. BRANDER, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss Kate Miller, Treasurer, Goochland.

Official Acts—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 23.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 128.19

Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 38.01

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 166.20

Parochial:

Current Expenses.....\$ 86.27

Improvements..... 831.84

Other parochial objects..... 4.53

Total parochial..... 522.64

Grand total..... \$ 688.84

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 600.00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Lorraine.

REV. W. W. BRANDER, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Mrs. Julia P. Wickham, Register and Treasurer, Lorraine.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. W. W. Brander, Mrs. Julia P. Wickham, Lorraine.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 41. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 50.00

Near East..... 16.21

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 66.21

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 73.91
Other parochial objects.....	12.40

Total parochial..... 86.31

Grand total..... \$ 152.52

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,000.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 739.51
Sittings in church, 100; all free.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Sabot.

REV. W. W. BRANDER, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1922.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. W. W. Brander.*Official Acts*—Public services: Sundays, 5; other days, 2. Catechisings, 4.

Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 10.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:

Improvements.....	\$ 102.50
Other parochial objects.....	34.40

Total parochial..... \$ 136.90

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 102.50
Sittings in church, 75; all free.

GREENE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH (MISSION), Stanardsville; CECIL MISSION, near Stanardsville; ST. JAMES MISSION, Lydia; FAR POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen; LOWER POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen; MIDDLE RIVER MISSION, Fletcher.

REV. J. MALCOLM TAYLOR, Rector, Lydia.

Date of taking charge, June, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—The district and congregation are not as yet organized canonically. Each congregation has committeemen.

Lay Reader—E. S. Duff, Stanardsville.

Sunday School Superintendents—Miss Adah Knight, McMullen, Far Pocosan; Miss C. M. Edwards, Lower Pocosan, McMullen; E. S. Duff, Grace Church, Stanardsville; Miss Carrie G. Makely, Cecil Mission, Stanardsville; Mrs. Malcolm Taylor, St. James Mission, Lydia.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 30; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 36. Marriages, 7. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 115; other days, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays, 46; other days, 10; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 36; lost, 3; present number, 159. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 152. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 159.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 6; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 220. Parish and other schools, 4; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 64.

Missions and Chapels—St. James Mission, Cecil Mission, Grace Church, Upper Pocosan, Lower Pocosan, Middle River.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Stanardsville District, No. 3. (Each mission in the district is a sub-division of the district Auxiliary.)

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 150.02
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	41.86

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 191.88

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 23.09
Improvements.....	16.88

Total parochial..... 39.87

Grand total..... \$ 231.75

General Remarks—The present missionary has been released from the charge of Upper and Lower Pocosan and Middle River Missions, this taking effect in December, 1922. The missions above named will be grouped into another

district. Report for 1923 from present missionary will only include the Stanardsville district, now composed of Grace Church, Stanardsville; Cecil Mission, near Stanardsville, and St. James Mission, Lydia.

ST. THOMAS-FREDERICKSVILLE PARISHES.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL AND MISSIONS, Mission Home.

REV. ROBERT W. LEWIS, Rector, Mission Home.

Date of taking charge, June 7, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Lawrence W. Shiflett, Treasurer, Mission Home.*Sunday School Superintendents*—Miss Lena Hundley, Miss Virginia Williams, Miss Helen C. Ruffin, Mrs. M. L. Douglas.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 26. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 130; other days, 38. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 8. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 278. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 382.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 4; officers and teachers, 10. Parish and other schools, 4; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 235.*Missions and Chapels*—Whittle Memorial, Holy Innocents, St. Thomas, St. Johns. Communicants, 278; Sunday School scholars, 235.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 60; Junior Branches, 35; Junior Church Service League, 45; Girls Friendly Society, 15; Boy Scouts Club, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 279.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	11.68

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 290.68
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 45.00
Improvements.....	10.00
Other parochial objects.....	39.79

Total parochial.....	94.79
Balance.....	75.44

Grand total.....	\$ 460.91
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels (4).....	\$ 3,500.00	.....
School houses (4).....	3,500.00	.....
Rectory.....	2,000.00	.....
Other buildings.....	3,000.00	.....

Land.....	3,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organs and bells.....	600.00	.....

Total.....	\$15,600.00
------------	-------------	-------

Sittings in churches and chapels, 550; all free.

General Remarks—This report does not cover the work of four parochial day schools nor the work of five to seven lady workers in their varied activities.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL CHAPEL, Dyke; ST. DAVID'S MISSION, Wyatt Mountain; HOLY INNOCENTS MISSION, Harrington.

REV. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector, 2200 Lamb Avenue, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Stanley E. Day.*Sunday School Superintendents*—Miss Margaret C. Lawrence, Miss Bessie T. Turner, Mrs. E. B. Cameron. Post Offices, Dyke.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 15. Public services: Sundays, 150; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Added, 15; present number, 63. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 70. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 67.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 3; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 225. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 110.*Missions and Chapels*—St. David's, Wyatt Mountain: Communicants, 10; Sunday School scholars, 45. Holy Innocents, Harrington: Communicants, 1; Sunday School scholars, 50.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Branches, 20; Little Helpers, 20; Junior Red Cross, 100; Boy Scouts, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 167.83
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	34.30

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 202.13
---------------------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 750.00	\$ 450.00
Sittings in churches and chapels, 250.		

General Remarks—Report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School is made separately. Total value of all property, approximately \$100,000.00.

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Doswell; ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Doswell; TRINITY CHURCH, Beaver Dam; CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Beaver Dam.

REV. T. S. RUSSELL, Rector, Ashland.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Rosewell Page, Senior Warden, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Beaver Dam; W. C. Noland, Register, Richmond; H. V. Hackett, Doswell; Rufus Doswell, Doswell; W. W. Cowell, Doswell; Stuart A. Oliver, Doswell; R. M. Bell, Doswell; C. B. Cooke, Richmond; Fairfax Jones, Farrington; Victor Thompson, Beaver Dam.

Lay Readers—Rosewell Page, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Beaver Dam.

Sunday School Superintendents—Fairfax Jones, Farrington; Mrs. Elis. Ward, Beaver Dam; S. A. Oliver, Doswell.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present number, 126; colored, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 3; officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 150.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 363.04
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	84.77

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 447.81
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 406.28
Improvements.....	\$ 225.90
Other parochial objects.....	41.47

Total parochial.....	703.65
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,151.46
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$18,000.00	\$ 5,500.00
Rectory.....	2,500.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	.....
Total.....	\$23,500.00	\$ 5,500.00

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

REV. C. C. RANDOLPH, Supply, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. F. Lewis, Senior Warden; R. P. Vass, Junior Warden; R. C. Taylor, Register; F. C. Christian, Treasurer; C. P. Cardwell, W. J. Spicer, B. W. Lane. Post Offices, Hanover.

Lay Reader—C. A. Spicer, Hanover.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. P. Vass, Hanover.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 45. Catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 6; present number, 54. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 90. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 54.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 61.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Branches, 100.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,304.44
Parochial:	

Current expenses.....	\$ 557.47
Improvements.....	1,953.59
Other parochial objects.....	155.54

Total parochial.....	2,666.60
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,971.34
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Rectory.....	4,500.00	1,800.00

Sittings in church, 288; all free.

General Remarks—Rectory has been added to and the improvements amounted to \$1,926.57. Unable to secure minister, though the vestry has been most diligent in calling.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. B. Williams, Senior Warden, Old Church; Archie Eubank, Junior Warden, Tunstall, R. F. D.; Julian M. Ruffin, Jr., Register, Old Church; A. W. Broaddus, Treasurer, Old Church.

Lay Reader—Chas. Page, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Archie Eubank, Old Church P. O.

Official Acts—Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

262 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 232.97
Total parochial.....	292.66
Grand total.....	\$ 525.63

General Remarks—We had no regular service after May 21st, when A. C. Tucker, student at the Theological Seminary, was removed.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. JAMES THE LESS CHURCH, Ashland.

REV. T. S. RUSSELL, Rector, Ashland.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1922.

REV. E. L. GOODWIN, D. D., Rector Emeritus, Ashland.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Tate F. Chenery, Senior Warden; W. L. Foy, Junior Warden; J. Overton Sale, Register; E. W. Newman, Treasurer; G. L. Riker, Auditor; Dr. J. T. Booth, L. P. Hartsook, F. H. Cox, S. R. Carter, J. M. Stone, John E. Davis, Chas. M. Bridges. Post Offices, Ashland.

Lay Reader—Fred Rochelle, Jr., Ashland.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. L. Riker, Ashland.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 3. Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Present number, 98. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 167. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 121.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 60.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Ladies' Aid Society, 35; St. Hilda's Guild, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,385.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	33.48

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,418.48

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,388.03
Improvements.....	1,542.49
Other parochial objects.....	120.10

Total parochial..... 3,050.62

Grand total..... \$ 5,469.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,800.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500.00	1,000.00

HENRICO COUNTY

263

Rectory.....	3,500.00	2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	200.00
Total.....	\$ 9,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 1,900.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector, 2306 E. Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. B. Frischkorn, Senior Warden; A. P. Thornton, Junior Warden; Jno. B. Welsh, Register; M. Thos. Mussen, Treasurer; J. W. Sims, N. M. Thornton, W. A. Burrows, Geo. Doane, R. N. Bass, C. W. Spracher, W. P. Partin, D. S. Richardson, J. D. Anderson, W. W. Pearman, H. P. Brown, E. L. Pitts, T. W. Gilliam, E. W. Moore. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—John B. Welsh, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 16. Presented for confirmation, 25. Marriages, 7. Burials, 17. Public services: Sundays, 176; other days, 104. Catechisings, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 26; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 25; lost, 25; present number, 637. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 800. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 650.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 225.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 51; Junior Branches, 40; Daughters of King, 36; St. John's Sunday School Guild, 22; St. Agnes Circle, 15; Ladies' Aid Society, 15; Little Helpers, 44; Knights of King Arthur, 12; Boy Scouts, 32; Young People's Service League, 15; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 6,488.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,936.59

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 8,424.59

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,946.89
Improvements.....	109.37
Other parochial objects.....	2,383.54

Total parochial..... 7,439.80

Grand total..... \$15,864.39

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$11,300.00	\$ 8,500.00
Parish house.....	3,300.00	2,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	7,700.00	5,800.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	5,400.00	4,050.00
Total.....	\$27,700.00	\$20,850.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 775.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		1,450.00

HENRICO PARISH.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector, 2200 Lamb Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. H. Meade, Senior Warden; John M. Taylor, Junior Warden and Treasurer; Berkley Williams, Register; Walter Christian, S. J. Allen, Charles H. Watkins, John A. Hancock, Dr. William Russell Jones, Dr. Lawrence T. Price, J. Ambler Johnston, Thomas Friend, R. R. Harrison, Calvin Satterfield, Charles M. Andrews, R. H. Meade. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. H. Meade.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 103; other days, 41. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 16; other days, 10; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 20; lost, 8; present number, 465. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 630. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 480.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 160.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Section B, 20; Woodbridge Circle King's Daughters, 12; Daughters of the King, 15; Parish Guild, 45; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 15; Choir (voluntary), 30; The Monumental Association, 75.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 7,272.95
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,471.07

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 8,744.02

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 7,415.55
-----------------------	-------------

Other parochial objects.....	257.48
Total parochial.....	7,673.03
Grand total.....	\$16,417.05

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$100,000.00	\$ 96,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	7,500.00	5,000.00
Total.....	\$107,500.00	\$101,000.00
Sittings in church, 860; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. B. N. DE FOE-WAGNER, Rector, 2804 E. Broad Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jno. S. Gregory, Senior Warden; J. W. Williams, Junior Warden; C. I. Robinson, Register; W. F. Hilliard, Treasurer; Geo. W. Tuck, B. J. Tuck, Clarence Hilliard, Jos. L. Williams, Chas. H. Lipscomb, Henry Moltz, Jr., Jos. A. Morris, Jos. Tyler, Jas. W. Teabo, A. R. Beck. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendents—Jno. S. Gregory, C. I. Robinson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 23. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 114; other days, 24. Catechisings, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; other days, 17; private, 8. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 10; present number, 215. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 456. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 266.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 237.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Section B; Junior Auxiliary; King's Daughters; Christ Church Workers' Association, 40; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 4.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,075.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 4,554.41
Improvements.....	3,236.53
Other parochial objects.....	490.42
Total parochial.....	8,281.36
Grand total.....	\$ 9,356.36

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	{ \$40,000.00	\$12,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....		16,000.00
Rectory.....		3,000.00
Total.....	\$44,500.00	\$31,000.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 3,600.00
Sittings in church, 350; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, D. D., Rector, 815 E. Grace Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, October 8, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. Geo. Ross, Senior Warden; Judge R. C. Scott, Junior Warden; Wm. C. Bentley, Register; Gustave A. Peple, Treasurer; Frederick E. Nolting, Alexander Forward, John B. Young, Beverley T. Crump, W. Frank Powers, Thos. B. McAdams, E. M. Crutchfield. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—Alexander Forward, Marshall M. Milton. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ralph H. Johnson, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 17. Marriages, 8. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 126; other days, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 32; other days, 25; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 60; lost, 34; present number, 855. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 1,149. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 917.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 32; scholars, 281.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 86; Junior Branches, 32; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 30; St. Hilda's Guild, 106; Girls Friendly, 64; Business Women's League, 30; Young People's League, 25; Boy Scouts, 22; Men's Association, 300; Boys' Club, 12; Social Service, 6; Choir, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$29,070.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	6,802.05

Total general and Diocesan..... \$35,872.05

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$23,520.38
Improvements.....	1,833.64

Other parochial objects.....	2,758.72
Total parochial.....	28,112.74
Grand total.....	\$63,984.79

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$150,000.00	\$100,800.00
Parish house, or school house.....	45,000.00	5,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	5,000.00	1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	30,000.00	27,500.00
	\$230,000.00	\$134,300.00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$26,150.00
Sittings in church, 1,200 rented, 780.	

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. G. FREELAND PETER, Rector, 714 W. Franklin Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, June 6, 1915.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Caskie, Senior Warden; John N. Upshur, Junior Warden; John B. Mordecai, Register; Jas. A. Moncure, Treasurer; S. W. Travers, Charles J. Anderson, James R. Gordon, O. H. Funsten, L. M. Williams, Murray M. McGuire, G. Gilmer Minor, Jr., Claiborne Watkins, Wm. Palmer Hill, Henry Lee Valentine. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Dr. John N. Upshur, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. G. Freeland Peter; Assistant Superintendent, Walter H. Gray; Assistants, Jas. A. Moncure, Jr., Robt. M. Dashiell. Post Offices, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 27. Presented for confirmation, 31. Marriages, 11. Burials, 24. Public services: Sundays, 115; other days, 74. Holy Communion Sundays, 26; other days, 29. Communicants: Added, 75; lost, 18; present number, 878. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 1,224. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 925.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 397.

Other Organizations—Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 22; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Woman's Auxiliary, 95; Section B, 83; Junior Auxiliary, 14; Babies' Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, 43; Business Women's Club, 38; Peterkin Guild, 85; Chancel Chapter, 10; Boy Scouts, 18; Men's Club, 89; Rector's Aid, 33; Hospital Committee of Social Service, 10; Clothing Committee of Social Service, 26; Choir, 38; Sunday School officers and teachers, 43.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$16,769.81
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	3,344.49

Total general and Diocesan..... \$20,114.30

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$15,574.18
Improvements.....	13,178.95
Other parochial objects.....	3,919.73

Total parochial..... 32,672.86

Grand total..... \$52,787.16

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	38,000.00	15,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	30,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	20,000.00	40,000.00
	\$188,000.00	\$155,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$27,000.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	3,600.00
Sittings in church, 1,100; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. W. H. BURKHARDT, D. D., Rector, 1502 Park Avenue, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Col. Wm. H. Palmer, Senior Warden; Col. Eugene C. Massie, Junior Warden; Austin Brockenbrough, Register; Chas. L. Cooke, Treasurer; John C. Easley, W. Meade Addison, Samuel W. Tompkins, Henry H. Vaden, Dr. Paul Howle, Louis Hankins, Dr. Baskerville Bridgforth, Beverly H. Randolph, Edwin H. Palmer, Louis G. Chelf, A. P. Guilbert. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—Chas. L. Cooke, E. C. Massie.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Crosby.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 8. Presented for confirmation, 13. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Public services: Sundays, 111; other days, 31. Holy Communion: Sundays, 31; other days, 20; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 23; lost, 11; present number, 335. Baptized persons connected with

parish or church, 369. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 346.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 129.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 83; Junior Branches, 12; Section B, 10; Business Woman's Association, 24; Men and Women's Bible Class, 47; Woman's Bible Class, 45; Woman's Guild, 52; Chancel Guild, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$11,042.68
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	649.90

Total general and Diocesan..... \$11,692.58

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$12,330.60
Improvements.....	1,550.00
Other parochial objects.....	804.49

Total parochial..... 14,685.09

Grand total..... \$26,377.67

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$22,000.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	5,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	9,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	5,000.00	.....
Total.....	\$41,000.00	\$35,000.00

Indebtedness on rectory.....	\$ 5,200.00
Sittings in church, 600; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

REV. ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD, Rector, Brook Hill.

Date of taking charge, July, 1903.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. Crawford Redd, Senior Warden, Richmond; John Stewart Bryan, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Richmond; Harry C. Beattie, Register, Richmond; C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Richmond; John W. Higgason, Brook Hill; Frank W. Nelson, Dumbarton; John B. Ladd, Brook Hill; Robert A. Ladd, Brook Hill; T. Francis Cross, Glen Allen; George T. Wyatt, Richmond; T. Wilbur Chelf, Dumbarton; C. T. Friend, Dumbarton.

Lay Reader—John Stewart Bryan, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendents—John Stewart Bryan, Richmond; Allan Crutchfield, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 91; other days, 24. Catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 17; other days, 11; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 14; lost, 2; present number, 243.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 192. Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1. Parish and other schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 43; Junior Branches, 20; Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 14; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Daughters of the King, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 8,502.34
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,007.01

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 9,509.35
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 7,542.85
Other parochial objects.....	681.98

Total parochial.....	8,224.83
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$17,734.18
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	20,000.00	13,500.00
Rectory.....	15,000.00	10,000.00
Land.....	10,000.00	.....
	\$75,000.00	\$53,000.00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$12,150.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., Rector, 2400 Hanover Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—M. W. Moncure, Senior Warden; Calvin Lucy, Register; G. Ed. Weitzel, Treasurer. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. D. Smith, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 5. Communicants: Present number, 200. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 300.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 175.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Guild, 50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,346.79
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	242.98

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,589.77
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,907.61
Improvements.....	9,000.00

Total parochial.....	15,907.61
----------------------	-----------

Grand total.....	\$17,497.38
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$90,000.00	\$40,000.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$40,000.00

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. J. J. GRAVATT, D. D., Rector, 814 W. Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1893.

FRANCIS H. BALL, Lay Assistant, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.
Wardens and Vestrymen—John W. Gordon, Senior Warden; Chas. A. Crawford, Junior Warden; John S. Davenport, Jr., Register, Jas. M. Ball, Treasurer; Oliver J. Sands, John B. Minor, J. Jordan Leake, Hamilton M. Baskerville, Randolph Watkins, Arthur P. Wilmer, Edmund Strudwick, Jr., R. E. Peyton, Jr., Geo. C. Bidgood, Dr. St. Geo. Grinnan, Dr. McGuire Newton, Spencer L. Carter, Geo. B. Jennings, T. Oswald Heinrich. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Jordan Leake, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 106; other days, 110. Catechisings, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 16; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 25; lost, 10; present number, 666.

Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 808. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 672.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 171.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 64; Section "B," 22; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Industrial Chapter, 79; Chancel Chapter, 40; Mother's Mission, 26; Flower Mission, 30; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10; Boy Scouts, 28.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$10,800.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	2,308.54

Total general and Diocesan..... \$13,108.54

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$11,348.91
Improvements.....	8,401.85
Other parochial objects.....	2,524.29

Total parochial..... 22,275.05

Grand total..... \$35,383.59

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$180,000.00	\$ 85,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	15,300.00	5,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	28,000.00	23,000.00
Total.....	\$223,300.00	\$113,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$10,000.50
Endowment, or invested funds..... 5,100.50
Sittings in church, 1,250; rented, 504.

HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector, 610 W. Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 25, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John Tyler, Senior Warden; Dr. John Dunn, Junior Warden; Frederick S. Valentine, Register; Otis M. Alfriend, Treasurer; Robt. G. Thornton, Mann S. Valentine, Thos. L. Moore, H. W. Rountree, Alex. H. Sands, John W. Boyd, Robt. E. Anderson, Joseph Button, Walter A. Williams, D. McC. Thornton. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Dr. John Dunn.

Sunday School Superintendents—Robert E. Anderson, Frederick S. Valentine, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 14. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Public services: Sundays, 113; other days, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 547.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 155.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 78; Junior Branches, 20; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 23.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$12,679.45
Other objects.....	500.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$13,179.45

Total parochial..... 13,330.07

Grand total..... \$26,509.52

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$200,000.00	\$169,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	28,000.00	19,700.00
	\$228,000.00	\$188,700.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$10,000.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		10,066.42
Sittings in church, 700; rented, 40%.		

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D., Rector, 1009 Floyd Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, June, 1912.

REV. WM. R. GEIGER IRWIN, Assistant, 225 S. Cherry Street, Richmond.
Wardens and Vestrymen—F. E. Scott, Senior Warden; A. H. May, Junior Warden; C. J. Newell, Register; R. H. Sarvay, Treasurer; C. M. Henley, Thos. Davis, J. W. Head, B. E. Pettus, C. H. Baur, W. P. Hankins, J. A. Starke, W. P. Stutz.

Lay Reader—C. J. Newell.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. M. Henley; Rev. W. R. Geiger Irwin, Superintendent St. Andrew's Mission.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 6; infants, 38. Presented for confirmation, 37. Marriages, 20. Burials, 20. Public services: Sundays, 105; other days, 75. Catechisings, 44. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26; other days, 10; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 40; lost, 45; present number, 635.

Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 1,550. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 720.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 50; scholars, 750. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 90.

Missions and Chapels—St. Andrew's Mission: Sunday School scholars, 254.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 74; Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Aid Society, 67; Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 15; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 5,360.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	808.63

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 6,168.63

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$16,631.10
Other parochial objects.....	1,234.48

Total parochial..... 17,865.58

Grand total..... \$24,034.21

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 90,000.00	\$75,000.00
Rectory.....	15,000.00	7,000.00
Land.....	5,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	10,000.00	
Total.....	\$120,000.00	\$82,000.00
Sittings in church, 600; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Richmond.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, 108 Lancaster Road, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, October 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. C. Ruffin, Senior Warden; Thomas Armstrong, Junior Warden; J. A. Wilkinson, Register; Wm. E. Austin, Treasurer; J. H. Bennett, Geo. W. Bright, Heath C. Clarke, Walter S. Dunn, H. J. Kirks, W. H. Leederman, C. O. Long, E. D. Redd, Henry M. Taylor, Homer S. Wilson. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—T. C. Ruffin, Thomas Armstrong.

Sunday School Superintendents—R. K. McLaury, Henry M. Taylor. Post Offices, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 13. Presented for confirmation, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 127; other days, 58. Holy Communion: Sundays, 38; other days, 32; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 36; lost, 6; present number, 304. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 460. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 320.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 225.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 48; Junior Branches, 10; Section "B" of the Auxiliary, 37; Daughters of the King, 22; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Epiphany Guild, 125; Churchmen's Club, 100; Young People's League, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 844.95
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	104.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 948.95

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,498.08
Improvements.....	1,457.30
Other parochial objects.....	197.50

Total parochial..... 6,152.88

Grand total..... \$ 7,101.83

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Parish house, or school house.....	8,000.00	
Rectory.....	10,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	3,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000.00	
Total.....	\$28,000.00	

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 5,150.00
Endowment, or invested funds..... 2,500.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, September 15, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Capt. Wm. M. Archer, Senior Warden; S. Ruthford Rose, Junior Warden; Wm. P. Redd, Register; E. Lorraine Ruffin, Treas-

urer; Alexander Ryland, Hugh Miller, R. C. Beverley, W. Earle Miller, Dr. E. G. Williams, Thos. B. Howell, Dr. Harry B. Baker, Thomas A. Stanford, E. D. Schumacher, Jas. White. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—S. R. Rose, R. C. Beverley, T. B. Howell.

Sunday School Superintendents—Jas. White, Thomas B. Howell. Post Offices, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 110; other days, 36. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 21; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 38; lost, 7; present number, 235. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 270. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 258.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 174.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 65; Junior Branches, 30; Woman's Guild, 85; Men's Association, 80; Boy Scouts, 35; Girl Scouts, 18; Chancel Guild, 9; Choir, 22; Young People's Society, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,805.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,411.64

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 6,216.64
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,413.32
Improvements.....	1,182.38

Total parochial.....	7,595.70
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$13,812.34
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000.00	\$20,000.00
Rectory.....	12,000.00	10,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	5,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Total.....	\$50,000.00	\$33,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 8,000.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thomas W. Purcell, Senior Warden and Register; Gordon Wallace, Junior Warden; James M. Ball, Jr., Treasurer.

Sunday School Superintendent—Thomas W. Purcell.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 108; other days, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; other days, 8; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 37; lost, 2; present number, 156. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 220. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 153.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 145.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 32; Junior Auxiliary, 22; Section B, 10; Woman's Guild, 42.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 5,600.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	928.84

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 6,528.84
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 8,605.21
Improvements.....	637.50
Other parochial objects.....	250.00

Total parochial.....	9,492.71
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$16,021.55
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 9,857.28	
Rectory.....	7,897.29	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$17,954.57	

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 4,450.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	500.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Richmond.

REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Rector, 3121 Fifth Avenue, Highland Park,
Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles S. Lane, Senior Warden; Malcolm F. Stith, Junior Warden; Reuben B. Knox, Register; C. Stuart Lane, Treasurer; Thomas C. Cheatham, Harvey C. Clarke, Giles C. Courtney, Frank L. McConnell, Powhatan Nash, Robert G. Poat, Livingstone E. Pope, Dr. Paul E. Redd, R. Frederick Reynolds. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—Reuben B. Knox.

Sunday School Superintendent—Giles C. Courtney, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 107; other days, 62. Catechisms, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 30; lost, 15; present number, 227. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 271. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 242.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 194.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 38; Junior Branches, 13; Woman's Guild, 45; Parish Club, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	900.00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	3,457.00
Improvements.....		985.00
Other parochial objects.....		224.09
Total parochial.....		4,666.09
Grand total.....	\$	5,566.09

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000.00	\$ 7,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	5,500.00	4,000.00
Total.....	\$21,500.00	\$11,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 2,555.30

Sittings in church, 225; all free.

General Remarks—The church building has been beautified by expending about \$1,000.00 for repairs and installing a pipe organ.

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. WM. EDWARD COX, Rector, 2110 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1916.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Geo. J. Freedley, Senior Warden and Treasurer; Chas. A. Page, Junior Warden; W. B. Anderson, Register; R. R. Anderson, J. L. Browning, J. G. Frasier, H. McD. McCue, R. E. L. Smith, E. W. Spencer, W. R. Stansbury, S. Young Tyree, E. G. Valentine. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—W. R. Stansbury, J. H. Mercer, Chas. A. Page, W. W. Hardwicke, C. S. Trueman, Thos. R. Swann, D. L. Belcher. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. Young Tyree.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 13; infants, 22. Presented for confirmation, 51. Marriages, 7. Burials, 18. Public services: Sundays, 154; other days, 75. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 20; private, 7. Communicants: Added, 99; lost, 23; present number, 495. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 506.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 34; scholars, 284.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 37; Woman's Auxiliary, Section B, 52; Junior Branches, 37; Daughters of the King, 22; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Senior and Junior, 18; Parish Guild, 77; Choir Guild, 35; Sanctuary Guild, 12; Boy Scouts, 30; Men's Bible Class, 36.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	5,432.90
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		676.25
Near East Relief.....		387.50
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 6,496.65
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	6,895.84
Improvements.....		4,706.10
Other parochial objects.....		777.00
Total parochial.....		12,378.94
Grand total.....		\$18,875.59

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$15,000.00	\$ 8,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	65,000.00	35,000.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	4,500.00
Other buildings.....	600.00	500.00

Land buildings are on.....	30,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,400.00	2,700.00
Total.....	\$120,000.00	\$51,200.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$50,000.00
Donated lots.....		600.00
Sittings in church, 350; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. NELSON P. DAME, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John H. Gentry, Senior Warden; Walter Bushell, Junior Warden and Register; Mrs. Felix Smith, Treasurer; Percy Smith, William McGruder, Fred. Goodwin, George Britton, John Enroughty, Charles McCauley, D. A. Bushell, William Garber, Harvey Burke. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frederick C. Hoenniger.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 8. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 70. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 150. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 102.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 65.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Girls Friendly Society, 32; Ladies' Aid, 39; Little Helpers, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	78.75
---------------------------------	----	-------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$	1,124.26
Improvements.....		991.05
Other parochial objects.....		226.64

Total parochial.....		2,341.95
----------------------	--	----------

Grand total.....	\$	2,420.70
------------------	----	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 3,600.00
Land.....	800.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000.00	
Total.....	\$12,800.00	\$ 3,600.00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—I took temporary charge of the work at Weddell Memorial near the close of the year, so I have been able to do very little for the church. This very excellent report was made possible by the splendid loyalty and activity of the faithful few at Weddell under the able leadership of Miss Pearl Gentry and Miss Evelyn P. Meriwether. Mr. W. R. Stansbury has also been of great help with the services since I have been in charge.—NELSON P. DAME.

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

REV. NELSON P. DAME, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 10, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Henry J. Rosbach, Senior Warden, Highland Springs; Frederic M. Barbour, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer, Highland Springs; Stuart McGuire Turner, Highland Springs; John T. Christian, Highland Springs; William M. Rosbach, Meadow; Harry C. Duesberry, R. F. D. No. 3, Richmond; Horace C. Mathews, Highland Springs.

Lay Reader—W. R. Stansbury, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frederic M. Barbour, Highland Springs.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 9. Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 10; present number, 35.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11.

Other Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses.....	\$	226.65
-----------------------	----	--------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Land.....	1,500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 3,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$	2,850.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		2,450.00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond; GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Richmond;
CALVARY MISSION, Hanover Courthouse.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, Rector, 506 St. James Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. W. H. Hughes, Senior Warden; Edw. Thompson, Junior Warden; C. S. Forrester, Register; E. T. Sully, Treasurer; Abimeleck Barrett, Jos. B. Hill, Robt. R. Roper, W. T. Tyler, Dr. R. O. Mundin. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—Robt. R. Roper, Frederick Pike, Jno. R. Mayne. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendents—Robt. R. Roper, Frederick Pike, Geo. N. Evans. Post Offices, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 2; colored infants, 5. Presented for confirmations: Colored, 18. Marriages, colored, 8. Burials, colored, 7. Public services: Sundays, 122; other days, 28. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 18; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 18; lost, 8; present number, 190; all colored.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 60.

Other organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 27; Dorcas Society, 10; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 10; Altar Guild, 5; Girls' Guild, 15; Parish Aid Guild, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 225.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	36.01

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 261.01
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,540.24
Improvements.....	1,657.35
Other parochial objects.....	252.67

Total parochial.....	4,450.26
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 4,711.27
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	5,000.00	2,500.00

HENRICO COUNTY

283

Other buildings or land.....	3,500.00	2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500.00	2,000.00

Total.....	\$33,000.00	\$21,500.00
------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 3,000.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	50.00

Sittings in church and chapels, 250; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. CYPRIAN'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, Rector, 506 St. James Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Emanuel Dance, Senior Warden; Richard Taylor, Treasurer. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Frederick Pike, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frederick Pike, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 31. Burials, colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 53; other days, 10. Communicants: Lost, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 45. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$23.00
Total parochial.....	63.93

Grand total.....	\$86.93
------------------	---------

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 700.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

REPORT OF CITY MISSIONARY.

Public religious services and addresses.....	607
Holy Communions.....	13
Calls on persons in institutions and in their behalf.....	1,157
Visits to institutions.....	407
Committee and board meetings.....	78
Probation cases.....	22

Respectfully submitted,

R. CARY MONTAGUE.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen C. H.

REV. T. H. LACY, D. D., Rector, 420 W. Main Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. T. Taylor, Senior Warden and Register;
W. G. Beane, Jr., Treasurer. Post Offices, King and Queen Courthouse.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 6. Public services: Sundays, 46; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 243.17
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	9.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 252.17
---------------------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,200.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,350.00	.....

General Remarks—This is a very interesting work. While our membership is small, the attendance is very good and the people are very kind.

DRYSDALE PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Beazley.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Geo. Richerson, Senior Warden; Theoderic Bundy, Junior Warden; Reuben Clarke, Register; Lucius Clarke, Treasurer. Post Offices, Beazley.

Sunday School Superintendent—Geo. Richerson.

Official Acts—Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 31; other days, 4. Catechisings each Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 4. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 37; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 37. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 33.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 37. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 28.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Branches, 21.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$17.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$27.00
---------------------------------	---------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$51.00
Other parochial objects.....	14.00

Total parochial.....	14.00
----------------------	-------

Grand total.....	\$92.00
------------------	---------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 1,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	750.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	50.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,350.00	.....

Sittings in church, 150.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hooe's.

REV. W. HERBERT MAYERS, Rector, King George P. O.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1915.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Lewis A. Ashton, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Hooe's; Richard H. Stuart, Junior Warden, Ambar; H. Roy Stuart, Register, Coast; William Washington, Owen's.

Lay Reader—H. Roy Stuart, Coast.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 5. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8. Communicants: Added, 3; present number, 52. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 65. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 52.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 37.62
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	138.40

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 176.02
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 428.49
Other parochial objects.....	10.00

Total parochial.....	438.49
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 614.51
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church with furniture.....	\$18,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Rectory.....	1,800.00	
Other buildings and land.....	250.00	
Total.....	\$20,050.00	\$ 1,000.00
Sittings in church, 500; all free.		

HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George P. O.

REV. W. HERBERT MAYERS, Rector, King George P. O.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1915.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Henry T. Garnett, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Tetotum; W. A. Rose, Register, King George.

Lay Reader—Henry T. Garnett, Tetotum.

Official Acts—Marriages: White, 4; colored, 2. Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 21. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 23.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 23.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 30.00
Total parochial.....	122.07
Grand total.....	\$ 152.07

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 2,500.00	
Parish house, or school house.....	200.00	
Rectory.....	3,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Land.....	1,500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 1,000.00

HANOVER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

REV. W. HERBERT MAYERS, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, August 15, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John G. Pollock, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Dogue; William T. Smith, Junior Warden, Dogue; R. Vivian Turner, Register, Port Conway; J. Armistead Lewis, Treasurer, Dogue.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Communicants: Present number, 19. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 26. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 19.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 177.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	36.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 213.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 228.44
Improvements.....	75.00
Other parochial objects.....	29.70
Total parochial.....	333.14
Grand total.....	\$ 546.14

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 2,200.00	
Furniture, including organ, bell and land.....	250.00	
Total.....	\$ 2,450.00	
<i>General Remarks</i> —New galvanized iron roof put on the church.		

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.

REV. J. F. W. FEILD, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—None; a mission church.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. W. A. Rose.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 15; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 2; present number, 8.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 25.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	25.97

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 50.97

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 210.25
Improvements.....	54.06
Other parochial objects.....	2.00

Total parochial..... 266.31

Grand total..... \$ 327.28

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 9,000.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	340.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	340.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 9,340.00	.....

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

REV. T. H. LACY, D. D., Rector, 420 W. Main Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. C. Cooke, Senior Warden and Register, King William; Mrs. Ellen Weathers, Aylett.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Apportionment paid..... \$ 126.76

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,650.00	.....

General Remarks—When work was begun in this very weak church one of the oldest and most attached members said, It is not worth while. Then very few outsiders came and not all of our own people. Now many more come, mostly outsiders.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. NELSON P. DAME, Rector, 2300-A Park Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. J. Lewis, Senior Warden; Dr. A. F. Hargrave, Junior Warden; H. Lane Cooke, Register, F. A. Perry, Treasurer; R. Bernard Feild, Dr. A. S. Hudson, A. B. Brookes, J. A. Simms. Post Offices, West Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. Bernard Feild, West Point.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 6. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 1; present number, 47. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 72. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 65.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Ladies' Aid Society, 16; St. Agnes Guild, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 310.75
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	50.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 360.75

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 996.72
Improvements.....	142.25
Other parochial objects.....	74.17

Total parochial..... 1,213.14

Grand total..... \$ 1,573.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 5,000.00	.....

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,100.00
 Sittings in church, 150.

General Remarks—The church at West Point needs, above all things else, a rectory, and there is a good prospect of beginning a movement in the parish in 1923 looking towards that end, with the promised help of the D. M. S.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. S. Chase, Senior Warden, Whitestone; H. G. Gresham, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Lancaster; P. M. Gresham, Register, Lancaster; C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell, Harry Chase, T. P. Towles, M. C. Oldham, C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, Edmund Lewis, Vivian Chowning.

Official Acts—Marriages: White, 8; colored, 7. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Lost, 4; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 25. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 60.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 104.00
Other parochial objects.....	18.00
Total parochial.....	122.00
Grand total.....	\$ 182.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	5,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250.00	.....
Total.....	\$11,750.00	\$ 1,500.00

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. S. Chase, Senior Warden, Whitestone; H. S. Gresham, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Lancaster; P. M. Gresham, Register, Lancaster; C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell, Harry Chase, T. P. Towles, M. C. Oldham, C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, Edmund Lewis, Vivian Chowning.

Lay Reader—F. S. Chase, Whitestone.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. S. Chase, Whitestone.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 25; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 12; present number, 62. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 70. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 62.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

Missions and Chapels—Shiloh Schoolhouse, reported in Grace Church.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 535.70
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	67.00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 602.70

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 471.72
Improvements.....	50.00
Other parochial objects.....	28.50

Total parochial..... 550.22

Grand total..... \$ 1,152.92

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 5,750.00	.....

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, near Monaskon Wharf.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. S. Chase, Senior Warden, Whitestone; H. S. Gresham, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Lancaster; P. M. Gresham, Register, Lancaster; C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell, Harry Chase, T. P. Towles, M. C. Oldham, C. T. Peirce, G. M. Sanford, Edmund Lewis, Vivian Chowning.

Lay Reader—G. M. Sanford, Ottoman.

Sunday School Superintendents—G. M. Sanford, Ottoman; Mrs. E. A. Poole, Bertrand.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 54. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 58. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 55.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Missions and Chapels—Emmanuel (Bertrand), reported in Whitechapel: Sunday School scholars, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 390.81

Parochial:

Current expenses..... \$ 451.18
Other parochial objects..... 12.50

Total parochial..... 463.68

Grand total..... \$ 853.86

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 6,800.00	.....

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

JOHNS PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. S. Duffey, Senior Warden and Register; T. U. Dudley, Junior Warden; Aldrich Dudley, Treasurer; H. W. Frost, Jr. Post Offices, Middleburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 11. Burials: White, 2; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 11; present number, 38. Baptized persons connected with church, 51. Confirmed persons connected with church, 38.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 704.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 457.80

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,161.80

Parochial:

Current expenses..... \$ 1,887.08
Improvements..... 5,424.43
Other parochial objects..... 105.40

Total parochial..... 7,416.91

Grand total..... \$ 8,678.71

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Rectory.....	15,000.00	12,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	800.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 4,000.00

Sittings in church, 142; all free.

General Remarks—Service is held regularly on every Sunday of the year at 10:30 A. M. At an expense of \$9,000.00 the old rectory at Middleburg has been repaired and modernized and is now one of the most attractive in the Diocese. State Convict Camp No. 18 moved into Johns Parish July 1, 1922. At the request of Rev. Mr. Lancaster work was undertaken by the Rector of Johns Parish and services have been held continuously since August 1st every Sunday (the Methodist minister taking one Sunday of each month). A member of Emmanuel Church plays the organ and in addition to preaching the gospel an interesting social service work is being done. Books and magazines are supplied the men and at Thanksgiving and Christmas provision was made for dinner and a tree with presents for all at the camp. The average number of men is forty-eight, besides the captain and his wife and five guards. Many letters are written, private interviews held, and pastoral work done. Our social service secretary, Rev. Cary Montague, has been of help. We expect to start moving pictures next month. Over \$100.00 has been used for the men in the camp.

JOHNS PARISH.

OUR REDEEMER CHURCH, Aldie.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1922.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults: 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 7. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 2; present number, 60. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 70. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 60.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 378.75
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	159.36

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 538.11
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 858.47
Improvements.....	299.12

Total parochial.....	1,157.59
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,695.70
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Rectory.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,500.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Sittings in church, 140.

General Remarks—A good macadam road, an automobile and the co-operation of the people make it possible to hold a service every Sunday of the year at 12 Noon.

JOHNS PARISH.

OUR SAVIOUR CHURCH, Oatlands.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1922.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 10; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 8. Catechisms, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11. Communicants: Added, 10;

lost, 2; present number, 40. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 51. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 42.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 239.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	30.00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 269.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 501.30
Other parochial objects.....	16.55

Total parochial.....	517.85
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 786.85
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Parish house.....	2,500.00	1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800.00	400.00
Total.....	\$ 6,800.00	\$ 3,900.00

SHELburne PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Leesburg; BELMONT CHAPEL, Belmont.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Leesburg.

Date of taking charge, January, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. W. Chamblin, Senior Warden and Treasurer; Anthony Dibrell, Junior Warden; Frank Saunders, Register; H. C. Winslow, H. C. Littlejohn, Walter W. Titus, Thomas M. Fendall, Arthur F. Divine, Dr. John A. Gibson, E. L. Pleasants, Gray Hume, Lawrence R. Lee. Post Offices, Leesburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. T. Thomas, Leesburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: White infants, 9; colored adults, 1. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 109; other days, 68. Catechisms, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 55; other days, 8; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 6; present number, 285; colored, 2. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 600. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 325.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 135. Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 22.

Missions and Chapels—Belmont Mission: Communicants, 25; Sunday School scholars, 15.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Young People's Service League, 22; Section B of Woman's Auxiliary, 35; King's Daughters, 12; Junior Auxiliary, 26; Baby Branch Auxiliary, 18; Choir, 16; Altar Guild, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,493.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	522.17

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 5,015.17

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,550.88
Improvements.....	728.00
Other parochial objects.....	161.33

Total parochial..... 4,440.21

Grand total..... \$ 9,455.38

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$40,000.00	\$20,000.00
Rectory.....	5,500.00	3,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	3,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,200.00	2,000.00

Total.....\$51,700.00 \$25,000.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 1,657.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... 6,650.00

Sittings in church and chapel, 450; all free.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—George Jackson, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Lucketts; David McGaha, Junior Warden, Leesburg; Bernard Costello, Register, Lucketts; Pinkney Gum, Lucketts.

Lay Reader—Bernard Costello.

Sunday School Superintendent—Bernard Costello.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 17. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 32. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 216.16

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 388.64
Other parochial objects.....	25.00

Total parochial..... 413.64

Grand total..... \$ 629.80

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,100.00	
Rectory.....	2,500.00	
Other buildings or land.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 3,800.00	\$ 2,800.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 500.00

Sittings in church, 250; all free.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Lionel H. Leadam, Senior Warden, Paeonian Springs; Robt. J. McCray, Treasurer, Paeonian Springs; D. P. Householder, Paeonian Springs; M. J. Offley, Hamilton; F. N. Kerr, Hamilton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Belle Tavenner, Hamilton.

Official Acts—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; other days, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 2; present number, 29. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 35. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 29.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, about 16.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 1.

298 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 220.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	28.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 248.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 316.77
Other parochial objects.....	20.95
Total parochial.....	337.72
Grand total.....	\$ 585.72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	.....
Rectory.....	3,500.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 9,800.00	\$ 2,800.00

SHELBURNE PARISH.

Mt. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. F. James, Treasurer; Alexander Lynch. Post Offices, Round Hill.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 1; present number, 30. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 32.71
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 214.52
Improvements.....	201.78
Total parochial.....	416.30
Grand total.....	\$ 449.01

LOUISA COUNTY

299

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,350.00
Furniture, including organ.....	200.00	105.00
Total.....	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 1,455.00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. P. Pancoast, Treasurer; John B. Nichols, Joseph D. V. Nichols, Stanley K. Tyler, Clarence Davis. Post Offices, Purcellville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Stanley K. Tyler.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 5. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 6; present number, 48.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5; Ladies' Guild, 20; Boy Scouts, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 180.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 398.40
Improvements.....	1,000.00
Total parochial.....	1,398.40
Grand total.....	\$1,578.40

General Remarks—A new tower in memory of our soldiers was built at the entrance and we boast of a fine bell. One of our boys was accepted as postulant lately and is now at the University of Virginia.

LOUISA COUNTY.

GREEN SPRING PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Minister, Cismont.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. C. Via, Junior Warden, Waldrop; J. F. Blackwell, Treasurer, Trevilians; Admiral David Watson Taylor.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants:

Added, 1; lost, 3; present number, 14. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 21.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 204.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	8.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 212.00
Total parochial.....	190.67
Grand total.....	\$ 4 2.67

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	300.00	
	\$4,800.00	1,500.00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 3,200.00
Sittings in church, 150.	

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Louisa.
(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. B. Winston, Senior Warden; W. C. Bibb, Junior Warden; I. F. Sargeant, Register; Leon Levy, Treasurer; Robt. Leigh, S. E. Whitlock. Post Offices, Louisa.

Lay Reader—I. F. Sargent.

Sunday School Superintendent—I. F. Sargent.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 4. Public services, four times a month. Holy Communion, third Sunday. Communicants: Present number, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 39; Junior Branches, 22.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 126.00
---------------------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 3,000.00

TRINITY PARISH.

INCARNATION CHURCH, Mineral.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. W. Milhado, Senior Warden; A. J. Schmitz, Junior Warden; L. A. Keller, Register; R. F. Burnham, Treasurer. Post Offices, Mineral.

Sunday School Superintendents—L. A. Keller, Mineral; J. F. Sargeant, Louisa.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 9; present number, 45.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 55.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Branches, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 19.00
Total parochial.....	1,847.94
Grand total.....	\$ 1,866.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
Rectory.....	2,500.00	2,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50.00	
Total.....	\$ 6,550.00	\$ 5,000.00

MADISON COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison P. O.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—Norma Cave, Treasurer, Madison.

Communicants—Lost, 8; present number, 9. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 126.00
Total parochial.....	12.00
Grand total.....	\$ 138.00

General Remarks—As the church has been vacant for many years and the members are very few, the only thing we can do is to pay the apportionment and contingent funds.

MATHEWS COUNTY.

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, William's Wharf; TRINITY CHURCH, Foster; ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews C. H.

REV. W. F. CARPENTER, Rector, Mathews.

Date of taking charge, February 2, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Capt. T. F. Nelson, Senior Warden, North; W. H. C. Murray, Junior Warden and Treasurer, William's Wharf; E. F. Barnes, Jr., Register, Cardinal; John E. Miller, North; Perry Williams, Ritz; Capt. Columbus Williams, William's Wharf; Dabney Baker, Moon; J. S. Nottingham, Mathews C. H.; Giles B. Cooke, Jr., Mathews C. H.

Lay Reader—W. H. C. Murray, William's Wharf.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. W. F. Carpenter, Mathews C. H.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 142; other days, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; other days, 4; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 70. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 127. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 104.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 38.

Other Organizations—Christ Church Aid, 9; St. John's Guild, 10; Trinity Guild, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 905.38
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	87.50

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 972.88
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 940.35
Improvements.....	725.60
Other parochial objects.....	17.80

Total parochial.....	1,683.75
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 2,655.63
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$12,000.00	\$ 9,000.00
Rectory.....	2,500.00	1,500.00

Other buildings or land.....	300.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	4,000.00	.....

Total.....	\$18,800.00	\$10,500.00
------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 350.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	2,500.00
Sittings in church and chapels, 350.	

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Christchurch; EPIPHANY CHURCH, Urbanna.

REV. F. ERNEST WARREN, Rector, Christchurch.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. L. Marchant, Senior Warden, Healy's; T. M. Bonner, Junior Warden, Urbanna; Barton Palmer, Register, Christchurch; F. P. Eastman, Treasurer, Stormont; W. B. Ames, Lot; H. G. Gray, Saluda; W. C. Palmer, Saluda; T. Y. Lawson, Harmony Village; W. W. Martin, Urbanna; E. S. Naury, Christchurch; C. T. Nelson, Urbanna; Steptoe Segar, Stormont.

Lay Reader—Barton Palmer, Christchurch.

Sunday School Superintendents—S. G. Gray, Saluda; L. H. Leaf, Urbanna.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4. Presented for confirmation, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 108; other days, 17. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 22; lost, 2; present number, 129. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 173.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 65.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Christ Church Guild, 37; Epiphany Church Guild, 11; Junior Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 561.37
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	55.50

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 616.87
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,069.25
Improvements.....	17,000.00

Total parochial.....	19,069.25
----------------------	-----------

Grand total.....	\$19,686.12
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$11,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	10,000.00	4,500.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	2,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000.00	
Total.....	\$30,000.00	\$11,500.00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 8,425.00
Sittings in church, 400.		

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Tunstalls.

REV. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector, 2200 Lamb Avenue, Richmond.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 25.60
Total parochial.....	120.00
Grand total.....	\$ 145.60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Sittings in church, 200.		

General Remarks—Association for the preservation of the old church organized in July. Repairs have been made to the church and the grounds improved.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville; ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleton.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Fleton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. Hugh Smith, Senior Warden, Heathsville; E. Warren Edwards, Jr., Register, Fleton; Capt. Geo. Insley, Treasurer, Fleton; Capt. J. M. Bussells, Assistant Treasurer, Fleton; R. P. Waller,

Fleton; E. W. Edwards, Sr., Fleton; Mosby Saunders, Fleton; Wilbur Edwards, Fleton; John Cowart, Lake; E. C. Pusey, Heathsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robt. U. Brooking, Fleton.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 94; other days, 30. Catechisings frequent. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 4; present number, 66. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 123. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 69.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 25.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary: St. Stephen's, 10; St. Mary's, 20; Junior Branches, St. Mary's, 10; St. Stephen's Guild, 12; St. Mary's Guild, 25; Altar Chapter, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,007.07
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	75.15

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,082.22

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,627.42
Improvements.....	450.00
Other parochial objects.....	95.00

Total parochial..... 2,172.42

Grand total..... \$ 3,254.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches:		
St. Stephen's.....	\$ 3,000.00	
St. Mary's.....	5,000.00	
	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Rectory.....	3,000.00	2,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	350.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800.00	
Total.....	\$12,150.00	\$ 7,000.00
Sittings in churches, 400; all free.		

WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Warner Hurst, Senior Warden, Wicomico Church; Robt. Waring, Junior Warden, Remo.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 16. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 16. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 75.00
Total parochial.....	63.90
Grand total.....	\$ 138.90

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,850.00	.....

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Orange.

REV. R. S. LITSINGER, Rector, Orange.

Date of taking charge, March 9, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Geo. L. Browning, Senior Warden, Orange; E. F. Golsan, Junior Warden, Somerset; H. C. Warren, Register, Orange; V. R. Shackelford, Treasurer, Orange; R. C. Mason, Orange; C. C. Taliaferro, Orange; W. C. Williams, Orange; A. S. Robertson, Orange; F. G. Scott, M. D., Orange; L. S. Ricketts, Orange; G. J. Browning, Orange; F. S. Walker, Woodberry Forest.

Lay Reader—Geo. L. Browning, Orange.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. J. Browning, Orange.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 1. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 1; present number, 173. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 262. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 176.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 63. *Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 39; Junior Branches, 9; Little Helpers, 26; Parish Aid Society, 44; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,078.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	199.81

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,277.81

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,535.22
Improvements.....	19.56
Other parochial objects.....	1,218.44

Total parochial..... 4,773.22

Grand total..... \$ 8,051.03

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$25,000.00	\$10,500.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	4,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,600.00	700.00
Total.....	\$34,600.00	\$15,200.00

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

General Remarks—During the year the parish paid the sum of \$1,377.40 in full of all outstanding indebtedness, of which amount the Parish Aid Society paid \$1,000.00. The rector of St. Thomas also occupies the chaplaincy of the Woodberry Forest School, where six were confirmed, not included above.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville; EPIPHANY MISSION, Somerset.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. V. Breeden, Senior Warden, Gordonsville; E. H. Turner, Junior Warden, Gordonsville; T. P. Winborne, Register, Gordonsville; B. H. Cameron, Treasurer, Gordonsville; J. C. Hendricks, Gordonsville; L. C. Graves, Gordonsville; G. S. McElroy, Gordonsville; J. J. Woodruff, Somerset; R. B. Goodloe, Gordonsville.

Sunday School Superintendents—E. V. Breeden, L. C. Graves. Post Offices, Gordonsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 13. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 71; other days, 13. Holy

308 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Communion: Sundays, 23; other days, 5. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 1; present number, 104. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 143. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 111.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 63.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 31; Junior Branches, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 660.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	80.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 740.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,770.37
Other parochial objects.....	76.00
Total parochial.....	1,856.37
Grand total.....	\$ 2,596.37

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000.00	\$11,000.00
Rectory.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,300.00	
Total.....	\$24,300.00	\$14,000.00
Sittings in church, 50; all free.		

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL MISSION, Barboursville.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. C. Graves, Senior Warden, Gordonsville; R. M. Fisher, Treasurer, Barboursville.

Sunday School Superintendent—L. C. Graves, Gordonsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 9. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 17. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 31.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 11.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 9.

PAGE COUNTY

309

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 150.00
Total parochial.....	97.36
Grand total.....	\$ 247.36

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	350.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,350.00	
Sittings in church, 300; all free.		

PAGE COUNTY.

LURAY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Minister, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. S. Landram, Senior Warden R. L. Printz, Junior Warden; F. I. Amiss, Register; R. T. Morrison, Treasurer; L. Willis, I. Burrill, R. E. Speake.

Lay Reader—W. O. Tyler

Sunday School Superintendent—F. T. Amiss.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 7. Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Added, 8; present number, 56. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 76. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 56.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 33.

Other Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 349.34
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	39.92
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 389.26
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 810.19
Improvements.....	477.10
Other parochial objects.....	120.36
Total parochial.....	1,407.65
Grand total.....	\$ 1,796.91

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,180.00	\$ 6,000.00
Rectory.....	8,012.15	5,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,660.00	1,400.00
	<hr/> \$16,852.15	<hr/> \$12,400.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 2,700.00
 Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—The floating debt of \$1,250.00 reported last year was met by \$1,250.00 received from the Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign, the final installment of the \$4,000.00 appropriated for the rectory.

LURAY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Shenandoah.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Minister, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Mrs. J. A. Bricker, Treasurer, Shenandoah.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 3; other days, 8. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 9. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 9. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses..... \$24.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	200.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	.....

Total..... \$ 1,800.00 \$ 1,000.00
 Sittings in church, 200; all free.

LURAY PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Pine Grove.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Minister, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Tilden H. Gray, Treasurer; C. H. Pettit, J. W. Weakley. Post Offices, Stanley, R. F. D. No. 2.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. H. Pettit.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 29; other days, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present

number, 24. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 42. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 24.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 91.

Missions and Chapels—Tanner's Ridge: Services once a month; congregation about thirty-five.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 25.00
 Parochial:

Current expenses..... \$ 8.67

Improvements..... 32.55

Other parochial objects..... 2.10

Total parochial..... 64.32

Grand total..... \$ 89.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 850.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	.....

Total..... \$ 1,300.00 \$ 850.00

Sittings in church 120 all free.

General Remark—Schoolhouse used as chapel at Tanner's Ridge. Value of property, \$300.00.

LURAY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ingham.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Minister, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Andrews, Treasurer, Ingham; Robert V. Orye, Shenandoah, R. F. D.; Frank Strole, Shenandoah, R. F. D.

Sunday School Superintendent—Samuel H. Andrews.

Official Acts—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 6; other days, 14. Communicants: Lost, 2; present number, 12. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 12.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 38.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 15.00

312 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 8.00	
Other parochial obj cts.....	5.00	
Total parochial.....		13.00
Grand total.....	\$ 28.00	

PARISH PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 800.00	\$ 550.00
Parish house, or school house.....	600.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50.00	
Total.....	\$ 1,450.00	\$ 550.00
Sittings in church, 80.		

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. C. Wagener, Senior Warden; H. Thornton Davies, Junior Warden and Register; O. D. Waters, Treasurer; F. Ashby Lewis, James Birkett, A. A. Hooff, Eugene B. Giddings, Dr. W. Fewell Merchant, C. N. Larken.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. A. Stuart Gibson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 10; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 12. Burials: White, 12; colored, 1. Communicants: Added 17; lost, 2; present number, 164. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 220. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 164.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 65.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; Junior Branches, 33.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,009.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,214.80
Improvements.....	21,593.73
Total parochial.....	23,808.53
Grand total.....	\$24,817.53

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

313

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and parish houses.....	\$24,000.00	\$18,500.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	4,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000.00	
Total.....	\$30,000.00	\$22,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$10,000.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

ST. ANNE'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Nokesville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. R. Free, Treasurer; C. K. Bodine, A. H. Green. Post Offices, Nokesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added 1; lost, 2; present number, 26. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 31. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 26.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,300.00	
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 500.00

HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket.

(No report received.)

Communicants last reported..... 224

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

REV. FRANK COX, Minister, Washington.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. J. Miller, Junior Warden; Edward Green, John Browning. Post Offices, Washington.

Official Acts—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 27; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 29.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

314 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total parochial..... \$ 485.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	.....
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 5,000.00

BROMFIELD PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Woodville.

REV. FRANK COX, Minister, Washington.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. L. Yancey, Wm. Stevenson. Post Offices, Woodville.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 15; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; other days, 1. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 112.50
Total parochial.....	108.07
Grand total.....	\$ 220.57

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,000.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,500.00

BROMFIELD PARISH.

EMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

REV. FRANK COX, Minister, Washington.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—P. H. O'Bannon, Senior Warden; Jno. J. Miller, Junior Warden; Wm. Meade Fletcher, Richard Cooper, P. Henry O'Bannon.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 17. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Present number, 9.

RICHMOND COUNTY

315

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 52.00
Total parochial.....	75.00
Grand total.....	\$ 127.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 1,000.00

RICHMOND COUNTY.

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

REV. I. Q. WOOD, Assistant, Warsaw.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. H. Baird, Senior Warden; W. H. Wellford, Junior Warden; J. B. Rains, Register; A. B. Mallory, Treasurer; Judge J. W. Chinn, Dr. H. L. Segar, John Brockenbrough, W. R. Griffith, W. A. Jones, H. L. Warner, A. N. Wellford, E. H. Constable. Post Offices, Warsaw.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Brockenbrough, Warsaw.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 94. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 119. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 99.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 42.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Ladies' Guild, 26; Chancel Guild, 13; Girls Friendly Society, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 931.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	137.39
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,068.39

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,245.56
Improvements.....	591.85
Other parochial objects.....	23.65

Total parochial..... 1,861.06

Grand total..... \$ 2,929.45

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Rectory.....	3,000.00	2,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800.00	

Total..... \$10,800.00 \$ 7,000.00

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

NORTH FARNHAM CHURCH, Farnham; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Emmerton.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

REV. I. Q. WOOD, Assistant, Warsaw.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. G. Brockenbrough, Senior Warden, Emmerton; F. Northup, Junior Warden, Sharps; J. T. Payne, Register, Farnham; B. B. Griffith, Treasurer, Emmerton; W. A. Fisher, Emmerton; Dr. B. A. Middleton, Emmerton; W. Blackwell, Sharps; Dr. V. L. Litsinger, Farnham.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. G. Brockenbrough, Emmerton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 5. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 2; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 2; present number, 35. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 43. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 37.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Ladies' Aid Society, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 265.82
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	49.04

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 314.86

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 366.92
-----------------------	-----------

Improvements.....	800.00
Other parochial objects.....	6.85

Total parochial..... 1,173.77

Grand total..... \$ 1,488.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$15,000.00	\$ 6,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$15,500.00	\$ 6,500.00

Sittings in church, 600; all free.

General Remarks—North Farnham Parish Church, restored at a cost of \$12,000.00, was consecrated October 18, 1922. Its restoration was made possible by a generous gift from the Diocesan funds of the Nation-Wide Campaign. Services are now held here every Sunday.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector, Harrisonburg.

Date of taking charge, June 3, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John P. Burke, Senior Warden; Albert U. Lewis, Junior Warden; Dr. Henry A. Converse, Register; George E. Shue, Treasurer; George R. Eastham, Judge Telford N. Haas, John T. Harris, Irvine S. McNeill, Samuel J. Prichard, Walter N. Sprinkel, Frank L. Sublett, Joshua Wilton. Post Offices, Harrisonburg.

Lay Readers—Dr. Henry A. Converse, Albert U. Lewis. Post Offices, Harrisonburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—John P. Burke, Harrisonburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 78; other days, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; other days, 8. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 3; present number, 133; 20 inactive. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 209. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 157.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 48.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Branches, 10; Women's Guild, 45; Chancel Guild, 12; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,501.81
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	309.69
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,811.50
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,983.37
Improvements.....	711.88
Other parochial objects.....	197.59
Total parochial.....	3,892.84
Grand total.....	\$ 5,704.34

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00
Rectory.....	5,000.00	3,900.00
Other buildings and land.....	16,650.00	350.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	4,850.00	3,450.00
Total.....	\$38,500.00	\$17,700.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood; RICHLAND HEIGHTS MISSION, near Grottoes.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, II, Minister, Yancey.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1921.

Deacon January 15, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden; Robt. Morris, Junior Warden; Thomas B. Dilworth, Register and Treasurer; W. Clyde Payne, Newton Raynes, Jas. Edwards, Jas. Morris, Richard Morris, Ernest Morris, Lewis Raynes. Post Offices, Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Thos. B. Dilworth, Lynnwood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 6; infants, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 42; other days, 4. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays (Dr. Neve), 1. Communicants: Present number, 79. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 429. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 79.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 57.

Missions and Chapels—Richland Heights; attendance, 18 to 28.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 105.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	20.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 125.00
Total parochial.....	140.97
Grand total.....	\$ 265.97

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	500.00
Total.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Yancey.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, II., Minister, Yancey.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1922.

As Deacon January 15, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden, Lynnwood; Robert Morris, Junior Warden, Lynnwood; Thos. B. Dilworth, Register, Lynnwood; Alden Long, Treasurer, Yancey; W. Clyde Payne, Lynnwood; Newton Raynes, Lynnwood; Jas. Edwards, Lynnwood; Jas. Morris, Lynnwood; Richard Morris, Lynnwood; Ernest Morris, Lynnwood; Lewis Raynes, Lynnwood.

Lay Reader—E. Lee Shifflett, Roanoke College, Salem.

Sunday School Superintendent—Anna W. Persons, Yancey.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 40; infants, 20. Presented for confirmation, 14. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 22; other days, 10. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays (Rev. W. Williams), 2. Communicants: Added, 14; lost, 3; present number, 110. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 226. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 110.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 148. Parish and other schools: Semi-parochial, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 64.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 28; Junior Branches, 31.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 55.00

320 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	103.00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 158.00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 57.80	
Other parochial objects.....	14.65	
Total parochial.....		72.45
Grand total.....		\$ 230.45

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Parish house and school house.....	3,500.00	1,600.00
Rectory.....	3,000.00	1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	4,700.00	1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$16,000.00	\$ 5,100.00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Island Ford.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, II., Minister, Yancey.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1921.

As Deacon, January 15, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden, Lynnwood; Robt. Morris, Junior Warden, Lynnwood; Thos. B. Dilworth, Register, Lynnwood; Hattie D. Price, Treasurer, Elkton, R. F. D.; W. Clyde Payne, Lynnwood; Newton Raynes, Lynnwood; Jas. Edwards, Lynnwood; Jas. Morris, Lynnwood; Richard Morris, Lynnwood; Ernest Morris, Lynnwood; Lewis Raynes, Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Harriet D. Price, Elkton, R. F. D. No. 4.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 8. Presented for confirmation, 7. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 9. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 7; present number, 48. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 62. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 48.

Organizations—Sundays Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 43. Parish and other schools: Semi-parochial, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 59.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Junior Branches, 25.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

321

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 60.00	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	11.39	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 71.39
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 19.87	
Other parochial objects.....	6.30	
Total parochial.....		26.17
Grand total.....		\$ 97.56

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	200.00	
Other buildings or land.....	2,500.00	1,500.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300.00	
Total.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 3,500.00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

BECKFORD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, January 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jos. Bauserman, Register; Mrs. R. R. Paxton, Treasurer; Capt. J. I. Lawrence, H. B. Chapman, J. Shields Chapman, Wm. Paxton, Milton Hollingsworth. Post Offices, Woodstock.

Lay Reader—Capt. J. I. Lawrence.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 9. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 9; lost, 2; present number, 27. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 32.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 3.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Parish Aid, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 205.00	

Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	36.00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 241.00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 728.99	
Improvements.....	103.19	
Other parochial objects.....	8.55	
Total parochial.....		840.73
Grand total.....		\$ 1,081.73

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00
Rectory.....	3,500.00	1,800.00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	
Total.....	\$10,500.00	\$ 4,300.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, January 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. L. Meem, Senior Warden; Hubert B. Moore, Register and Treasurer; John L. Wissler, Jr., Albert Evans, Harold Wissler, Frank H. Wissler. Post Offices, Mt. Jackson.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 44; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 2; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 23. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 31.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Parish Guild, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 33.70
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 640.47
Improvements.....	51.50
Total parochial.....	691.97
Grand total.....	\$ 726.67

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

BERKELEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector, Bowling Green.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. T. Mastin, Senior Warden; Charles Mallory, Junior Warden; Frank Boggs, Register; L. A. Boggs, Treasurer. Post Offices, Bumpass, R. F. D.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frank Boggs, Bumpass, R. F. D.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 15. Catechisings, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 25. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 35. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 25.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 175.00
Other parochial objects.....	50.00
Total parochial.....	\$ 225.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Chapels.....	\$ 500.00	\$ 250.00
Other buildings or land.....	50.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 750.00	\$ 250.00

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—M. M. Lewis, Senior Warden; E. M. Young, Junior Warden; H. K. Sweetzer, Register; C. Archer Smith, Treasurer; H. H. Wallace, Geo. W. Shepherd, J. Bowie Gray, C. Mason Smith, W. W. Braxton, F. M. Chichester, A. P. Thornton, Wm. K. Goolrick. Post Offices, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. K. Sweetzer.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 69; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 12; lost, 12; present number, 220. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 325. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 220.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 175.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 37; Junior Branches, 40; Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,392.83
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	62.96

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,455.79

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,744.38
Improvements.....	2,166.33
Other parochial objects.....	1,030.15

Total parochial..... 5,940.86

Grand total..... \$ 8,396.65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church and parish house.....	\$40,000.00	\$16,600.00
Rectory.....	8,000.00	4,600.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	5,000.00	3,500.00
Total.....	\$53,000.00	\$24,700.00

Sittings in church, 650; rented, 320.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. J. F. W. FEILD, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. G. Wallace, Senior Warden; John F. Scott, Junior Warden; W. F. Coates, Register; Paul Karsten, Jr., Treasurer, Lee R. Brauer, F. L. W. Green, C. L. Hudson, Dr. G. B. Pearson, Dr. Sam Scott, C. R. Howard, L. J. Houston, Jr., Wm. H. Rice. Post Offices, Fredericksburg.

Lay Reader—Jno. F. Scott.

Sunday School Superintendent—Jno. F. Scott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirma-

tion, 8. Marriages, 11. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 142; other days, 49. Holy Communion: Sundays, 48; other days, 18; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 13; lost, 2; present number, 147. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 195.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 100.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 21; Junior Branches, 25; Section B, 32; Parish Guild, 58; Sanctuary Guild, 11; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 14; Men's Association, 41.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,035.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	400.95

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 2,435.95

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,370.07
Improvements.....	575.00
Other parochial objects.....	171.01

Total parochial..... 3,116.08

Grand total..... \$ 5,552.03

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Parish house, or school house.....	9,000.00	
Rectory.....	6,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500.00	
Total.....	\$27,500.00	\$14,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 2,800.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... 1,400.00

Sittings in church, 250; all free.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania C. H.

REV. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector, Bowling Green.

Date of taking charge, July, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. W. Morton, Senior Warden and Treasurer Post Oak; Frank C. Nussey, Junior Warden and Register, Massaponax; C. S. Rutter, Sr., C. S. Rutter, Jr., W. S. Hansford, George Reynolds, Elwood Gayle, Frank Thompson.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 10. Catechisings, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 36. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 23.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 72.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 400.00
Improvements.....	20.00
Total parochial.....	420.00
Grand total.....	\$ 492.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	300.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150.00	
Total.....	\$ 2,450.00	\$ 1,500.00

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, Chancellorsville.

REV. GEO. S. FITZHUGH, Supply, Chancellor.

Date of taking charge, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles Orrock, Senior Warden; Henry Etches, Junior Warden; G. S. Fitzhugh, Register; Mrs. Charles Orrock, Treasurer. Post Offices, R. F. D., Fredericksburg.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 49. Catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 32. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 100. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 110.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 120.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$ 2,620.00	
Sittings in church, 75.		

General Remarks—This mission work was taken in charge by Bishop Gibson with written consent of the rector and the vestry of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg. I was given the work by him and afterward by Bishop Brown.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH AND CLIFTON CHAPEL, Wide Water.

REV. J. F. W. FEILD, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Senior Warden, Stafford; R. W. Powers, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Wide Water; Jas. Ashby, Register, Stafford; H. W. Moncure, Wide Water; R. M. Moncure, Wide Water; R. A. Moncure, Stafford; F. P. Moncure, Stafford; Ellis Perry, Mount; E. L. Perry, Quantico; F. D. Moncure, Falmouth; R. H. L. Chichester, Falmouth.

Sunday School Superintendents—R. M. Moncure, Wide Water; Mrs. Eva Derrick, Stafford.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11. Communicants: Added, 15; lost, 2; present number, 81. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 84.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 38.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Junior Branches, 17; Little Helpers, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 902.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	326.62
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,228.62
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 614.00
Improvements.....	44.30

328 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Other parochial objects.....	108.25	
Total parochial.....		766.55
Grand total.....		\$ 1,995.17

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Parish house, or school house.....	800.00	800.00
Rectory.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200.00	
Total.....	\$13,000.00	\$ 4,300.00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,200.00
Sittings in church, 300.		

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

JOHN MONCURE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Rectory P. O.

REV. CHAS. L. SOMERS, Rector, Rectory.

Date of taking charge, June, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Edward Hill, Senior Warden, Rectory; Welford Jiggins, Register, Garrisonville; Joseph Grayson, Treasurer, Mount P. O.

Sunday School Superintendent—Chas. L. Somers.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 1. Marriages: Colored, 1. Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 140. Catechisings, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 20; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 20. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 75. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 46.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 12; Little Helpers, 8; School League, 28.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 30.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	15.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 45.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 25.00

STAFFORD COUNTY

329

Improvements.....	50.00
Other parochial objects.....	20.50
	95.50

Grand total..... \$ 140.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,000.00
Rectory.....	800.00	600.00
Other buildings or land.....	625.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	390.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,315.00	\$ 1,600.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 150.00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

HOLY SPIRIT CHURCH, Falmouth.

REV. J. F. W. FEILD, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. H. L. Chichester, Senior Warden; F. D. Moncure, Junior Warden; Mrs. F. D. Moncure, Treasurer; Dr. G. M. Wallace, R. C. L. Moncure, Jno. H. Wallace. Post Offices, Falmouth.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 32.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 11.

Missions and Chapels—Communicants, 7.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 4.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 120.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	25.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 145.00
Total parochial.....	75.00
Grand total.....	\$ 220.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50.00	
Sittings in church, 150.	3,050.00	\$ 1,000.00

WARREN COUNTY.

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

REV. CLAYTON TORRENCE, Rector, Front Royal.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James M. Marshall, Senior Warden; S. B. Downing, Junior Warden; R. T. Creasy, Register; W. G. Olmstead, Treasurer; R. M. Blakemore, Orville Van Dusen, Charles McClure, Grainger Adams, A. L. Jones, S. R. Millar, Sr., R. P. Cooke, John H. Downing. Post Offices, Front Royal.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. T. Creasy, Front Royal.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 11. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; other days, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 72. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 145. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 111.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23.

Missions and Chapels—In August, 1922, a Mission Sunday School was started near Areo, Warren County. There are thirty-two children on the roll; average attendance, twenty during summer and fall; average attendance winter, fifteen. The Sunday School is being held in the public school building.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 25; Joseph R. Jones Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 674.82
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,224.35
Improvements.....	1,000.00*
Total parochial.....	3,224.35
Grand total.....	\$ 3,899.17

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000.00	
Rectory.....	5,000.00	

*This amount is a reduction of mortgage on rectory. It was made up by sale of several Liberty Bonds owned by the church, plus the balance in the treasury after 1922 accounts were settled.

Land.....	2,000.00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,500.00
Total.....	\$18,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 1,500.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

COPLE PARISH.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill; NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly; COPLE CHAPEL, Hague; ST. JAMES MISSION, Tidwells.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1917.

REV. I. Q. WOOD, Assistant, Warsaw.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. W. N. Chinn, Senior Warden, Hague; Fred Griffith, Junior Warden, Hague; W. C. Tayloe, Register, Machodoc; B. T. Newton, Treasurer, Hague; Thos. Brown, Hague; E. M. Pennington, Kinsale; R. M. Gawen, Tucker Hill; J. D. Brown, Machodoc; Fred Brown, Machodoc.

Sunday School Superintendents—R. L. Griffith, Hague; W. C. Tayloe, Machodoc; Mrs. Geo. Trader, Meter.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 3. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 71; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 3; present number, 134. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 217. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 141.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 3; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 166.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Aid Society, 49; Girls Friendly Society, 41; Yeocomico Association, 41.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 925.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	75.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,000.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,223.06
Improvements.....	612.34
Other parochial objects.....	83.00
Total parochial.....	1,918.40
Grand total.....	\$ 2,918.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,500.00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Rectory.....	4,000.00	3,000.00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,500.00	.....
Total.....		\$ 5,000.00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,850.00

Sittings in church, 775; all free.

General Remarks—There is an organization of the vestrymen of Cople, Lunenburg and North Farnham parishes and St. Paul's Chapel, which meets twice a year.

COPLÉ PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Nomini Grove.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

REV. I. Q. WOOD, Assistant, Warsaw.

Wardens and Vestrymen—M. F. Luttrell, Senior Warden, Nomini Grove; E. B. Hutt, Jr., Junior Warden, Neenah; I. C. Hardwick, Register, Nomini Grove; W. O. Hutt, Treasurer, Neenah; Ellis Yeatman, Nomini Grove; G. B. Garner, Nomini Grove; J. E. Hutt, Neenah; T. R. Marshall, Neenah.

Sunday School Superintendent—I. C. Hardwick, Nomini Grove.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 43. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 53. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 42.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 37.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 263.50
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 237.00
Other parochial objects.....	21.58
Total parochial.....	258.58
Grand total.....	\$ 522.08

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	100.00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	25.00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,125.00	.....

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—The new chapel has been completed and is ready to be consecrated.

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Montross.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thos. R. Jackson, Senior Warden; John Goodridge, Junior Warden and Treasurer; J. P. Jenkins, Register; W. H. F. Harvey, A. M. Chandler, A. M. Chandler, Jr., John A. Wharton. Post Offices, Montross.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Goodridge, Montross.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 4. Public services: Sundays, 37; other days, 5; Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 40. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 54.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 16; Junior Branches, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 377.81
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	117.68
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 495.49
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 334.91
Improvements.....	505.60
Total parochial.....	840.51
Grand total.....	\$ 1,336.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 1,500.00

334 128TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Land.....	1,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 400.00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Wilson, Senior Warden, Oak Grove; L. A. Washington, Junior Warden and Register, Oak Grove; James Latane, Treasurer, Oak Grove; W. D. Wirt, Oak Grove; L. W. Latane, Oak Grove; J. A. Flemer, Norma; W. L. Taylor, Leedstown; W. C. Latane, Oak Grove.

Lay Reader—L. A. Washington.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 34; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 2; present number, 65. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 84.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 450.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	72.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 522.00
Total parochial.....	482.72
Grand total.....	\$ 1,004.72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Rectory.....	4,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$11,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 1,000.00
Sittings in church, 250.	

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

335

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Harry Miller, Senior Warden; T. F. Mason, Register and Treasurer; R. G. Pendleton, Walter F. Massey, C. A. Heineken.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 34; other days, 8. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 2; present number, 33. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 54. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 37.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 34.

Other Organizations—Rector's Aid, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 180.00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	48.00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 228.00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 340.60
Improvements.....	75.00
Other parochial objects.....	200.40
Total parochial.....	616.00
Grand total.....	\$ 844.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000.00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500.00	
Total.....	\$ 4,500.00	

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 300.00
Sittings in church, 300.	

APPENDIX E. II.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN FOR 1923.

Covering the Calendar Year 1922.

Number of parochial reports received, 154, for 215 churches, chapels and missions, being 95½ per cent of the Diocese. Reports wanting, 10. As is our custom, the number of communicants last reported from these non-reporting churches are added to make up the number of communicants here given. For the other items an addition of 4 per cent would give nearly a correct total.

Baptisms.—Adults: White, 297; colored, 23; total, 320. Infants: White, 762; colored, 48; total, 810. Grand total, 1,129. (Increase, 62.)

Confirmations (Bishop's report).—White, 961; colored, 23; total, 984.

Marriages.—White, 383; colored, 22; total, 405. (Increase, 25.)

Burials.—White, 539; colored, 13; total, 552. (Increase, 25.)

Church Services.—Sunday: White, 8,353; colored, 556; total, 8,903. Other days: White, 2,119; colored, 224; total, 2,343. Grand total, 11,246.

Holy Communion.—Sunday: White, 1,820; colored, 118; total, 1,938. Other days: White, 591; colored, 31; total, 622. Grand total, 2,560. (Both of these items are imperfectly reported but show a considerable increase.)

Communicants.—White, 17,713; colored, 395; total, 18,108. (Increase, 689, or nearly 4 per cent.)

Baptized Persons.—White, 25,253; colored, 467; total, 25,720.

Confirmed Persons.—White, 18,042; colored, 399; total, 18,441. (These items are omitted in many reports and have to be supplemented by estimates made by the Statistician, which are probably below the true number.)

Sunday Schools.—White, 148; colored, 18; total, 166. Teachers: White, 1,147; colored, 57; total, 1,204. Scholars: White, 10,328; colored, 650; total, 10,978. (Increase, 570.)

Parish Schools.—White, 13; colored, 9; total, 22. Teachers: White, 32; colored, 15; total, 47. Scholars: White, 692; colored, 251; total, 943.

Guilds and Societies.—White, 434; colored, 23; total, 457. Members: White, 11,244; colored, 266; total, 11,510.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

General and Diocesan.—Apportionment paid: White, \$221,040.53; colored, \$446.10; total, \$221,486.63. (The Diocesan Treasurer's report gives \$233,209.77.) Other objects: White, \$38,884.34; colored, \$183.05; total, \$39,067.39. Total general and Diocesan, \$260,554.02.

Parochial.—Current expenses: White, \$292,950.49; colored, \$3,107.89; total, \$296,058.38. Improvements: White, \$154,813.22; colored, \$2,145.20; total, \$156,958.42. Other parochial purposes: White, \$29,509.41; colored, \$366.83; total, \$29,876.24. Total parochial, \$482,893.04. Grand total, \$743,447.06. (Practically the same as last year.)

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Churches and chapels, \$2,261,788.00; parish houses, \$418,050.00; rectories, \$399,010.00; all other, \$504,883.00; total, \$3,583,731.00.

Insurance, \$1,729,400.00.

Parochial indebtedness, \$222,232.00; parochial invested funds, \$423,444.00.

Sittings in churches and chapels, 38,700 (imperfectly reported), of which are rented 1,904 in four churches.

Attention may be called to the steady increase in the grace of giving on the part of our colored congregations. Four years ago they reached the ratio of about \$6.00 per communicant, their high-water mark to that time. Last year their ratio was \$15.82 per communicant, nearly approaching two-fifths of the ratio per white communicant.

EDWARD L. GOODWIN,
Statistician.